

11/29/16



KATHLEEN MARDEN

1
00:00:24,470 --> 00:00:19,490

[Music]

2
00:00:27,910 --> 00:00:24,480

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:27,920

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,350 --> 00:00:29,279

and now

5
00:00:37,350 --> 00:00:35,270

with gene and chris

6
00:00:40,549 --> 00:00:37,360

a little bit later in this episode we'll

7
00:00:43,110 --> 00:00:40,559

be returning to the abduction phenomenon

8
00:00:44,549 --> 00:00:43,120

this time taking what i call a middle of

9
00:00:46,709 --> 00:00:44,559

the road approach

10
00:00:49,750 --> 00:00:46,719

the subject it's been very contentious

11
00:00:51,910 --> 00:00:49,760

of course when we had dr david jacobs on

12
00:00:54,310 --> 00:00:51,920

the power cast a few weeks ago

13
00:00:56,790 --> 00:00:54,320

boy that really stirred up a hornet's

14

00:00:58,470 --> 00:00:56,800

nest so later today we'll be talking to

15

00:01:00,709 --> 00:00:58,480

kathleen martin

16

00:01:04,710 --> 00:01:00,719

she's a niece of betty hill

17

00:01:06,870 --> 00:01:04,720

she investigates abductions with mufon

18

00:01:08,870 --> 00:01:06,880

and she's a hypnotherapist

19

00:01:11,350 --> 00:01:08,880

so she is qualified to administer

20

00:01:12,550 --> 00:01:11,360

hypnosis which unfortunately is not true

21

00:01:13,429 --> 00:01:12,560

about others

22

00:01:15,750 --> 00:01:13,439

now

23

00:01:17,429 --> 00:01:15,760

from time to time here on the power cast

24

00:01:19,670 --> 00:01:17,439

and this is nothing new if you've read

25

00:01:22,870 --> 00:01:19,680

the writings of john keel you've heard

26

00:01:25,749 --> 00:01:22,880

this stuff about this reflective factor

27

00:01:28,469 --> 00:01:25,759

in ufos in the ufo field paranormal

28

00:01:30,710 --> 00:01:28,479

field kind of attracting

29

00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:30,720

events your way like

30

00:01:34,310 --> 00:01:31,840

to run

31

00:01:36,469 --> 00:01:34,320

is an invitation to be chased

32

00:01:39,109 --> 00:01:36,479

and we were talking about in connection

33

00:01:40,550 --> 00:01:39,119

with ufo research the fact that some

34

00:01:43,030 --> 00:01:40,560

researchers

35

00:01:44,390 --> 00:01:43,040

will have a theory and then just

36

00:01:47,030 --> 00:01:44,400

strangely

37

00:01:48,870 --> 00:01:47,040

receive the evidence that inevitably

38

00:01:51,109 --> 00:01:48,880

confirms that theory

39

00:01:52,950 --> 00:01:51,119

as if the phenomenon whatever it is is

40

00:01:56,230 --> 00:01:52,960

taking an active

41

00:01:57,749 --> 00:01:56,240

approach to verify their beliefs have

42

00:02:01,030 --> 00:01:57,759

you ever encountered that in your own

43

00:02:03,749 --> 00:02:01,040

work chris well you know i have but i

44

00:02:04,789 --> 00:02:03,759

admonish witnesses and when people ask

45

00:02:07,190 --> 00:02:04,799

for

46

00:02:09,830 --> 00:02:07,200

you know sky watching tips do's and

47

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:09,840

don'ts i always remind them

48

00:02:12,070 --> 00:02:10,560

that

49

00:02:14,390 --> 00:02:12,080

the phenomenon

50

00:02:17,030 --> 00:02:14,400

or phenomena depending on the case

51
00:02:19,589 --> 00:02:17,040
obviously uh has a tendency to

52
00:02:22,390 --> 00:02:19,599
to reflect the kind of emotional state

53
00:02:25,190 --> 00:02:22,400
that the witness or witnesses are in

54
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:25,200
and oftentimes if if people act out of a

55
00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:26,879
place of fear they're given something to

56
00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:28,720
be afraid of if they act

57
00:02:31,910 --> 00:02:30,160
out of a place of

58
00:02:33,990 --> 00:02:31,920
giddiness and wonder

59
00:02:36,390 --> 00:02:34,000
somehow the phenomenon supplies

60
00:02:37,589 --> 00:02:36,400
something to even increase that uh

61
00:02:39,670 --> 00:02:37,599
elation

62
00:02:41,509 --> 00:02:39,680
uh oftentimes if you rush towards an

63
00:02:43,910 --> 00:02:41,519

object it'll rush towards you if you

64

00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:43,920

pull away and start to go go back it'll

65

00:02:47,750 --> 00:02:46,560

pull away and go back it'll mirror color

66

00:02:49,830 --> 00:02:47,760

changes

67

00:02:52,550 --> 00:02:49,840

so there does tend to be almost like a

68

00:02:54,309 --> 00:02:52,560

mirror like reflective quality

69

00:02:56,150 --> 00:02:54,319

and uh i think it's

70

00:02:58,710 --> 00:02:56,160

it's important for people when they go

71

00:03:00,470 --> 00:02:58,720

out in the field to maintain

72

00:03:01,990 --> 00:03:00,480

a very steady

73

00:03:04,550 --> 00:03:02,000

low-key

74

00:03:06,390 --> 00:03:04,560

uh non-emotional non

75

00:03:07,990 --> 00:03:06,400

try to keep us as even keeled as

76

00:03:11,110 --> 00:03:08,000

possible while out in the field number

77

00:03:13,830 --> 00:03:11,120

one you're able to remember to do things

78

00:03:16,229 --> 00:03:13,840

like grab cameras uh focus properly make

79

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:16,239

sure it's in record that sort of thing

80

00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:18,640

and it also uh tends to create more of a

81

00:03:22,710 --> 00:03:20,400

neutral i think

82

00:03:25,110 --> 00:03:22,720

feedback feedback loop where you're not

83

00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:25,120

dealing with over-the-top elements that

84

00:03:29,270 --> 00:03:27,280

tend to make it more difficult to

85

00:03:30,309 --> 00:03:29,280

document a particular case or sighting

86

00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:30,319

so

87

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:35,040

haunted site investigation

88

00:03:37,670 --> 00:03:36,720

boy if you're if you're in a place of

89

00:03:39,750 --> 00:03:37,680

fear

90

00:03:43,190 --> 00:03:39,760

somehow the if there's something going

91

00:03:45,030 --> 00:03:43,200

on you you will be given stimuli to

92

00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:45,040

increase your fear i can tell you from

93

00:03:48,149 --> 00:03:46,640

personal experience that that has

94

00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:48,159

happened to me once

95

00:03:50,789 --> 00:03:49,599

give an example

96

00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:50,799

of this

97

00:03:55,910 --> 00:03:52,799

reaction to fear

98

00:03:58,229 --> 00:03:55,920

well i was in the basement filming a

99

00:04:01,429 --> 00:03:58,239

psychic actually a very good one

100

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:01,439

amy allen and uh the two former

101
00:04:06,390 --> 00:04:04,080
uh tenants of the sally house and i had

102
00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:06,400
my back to what whatever was coming

103
00:04:10,550 --> 00:04:08,239
up through the floor there was some very

104
00:04:12,149 --> 00:04:10,560
cold dark powerful energy that i've

105
00:04:14,229 --> 00:04:12,159
distinctly felt

106
00:04:14,949 --> 00:04:14,239
and i felt it before anybody mentioned

107
00:04:18,229 --> 00:04:14,959
it

108
00:04:21,030 --> 00:04:18,239
because i was holding a camera shot on

109
00:04:22,710 --> 00:04:21,040
the faces of the three in front of me

110
00:04:24,469 --> 00:04:22,720
i'll tell you i never felt a feeling

111
00:04:26,230 --> 00:04:24,479
like this before it was like a cold hand

112
00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:26,240
reached in my back

113
00:04:29,990 --> 00:04:28,960

and very slowly started to squeeze my

114

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:30,000

heart

115

00:04:34,469 --> 00:04:32,080

and if amy hadn't said we need to get

116

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:34,479

out of here right right this second if

117

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:36,160

she hadn't said it right right at that

118

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:37,600

split second i would have i would have

119

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,040

dashed out of there

120

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:41,199

so that that gives you an idea in the

121

00:04:45,749 --> 00:04:43,840

the more i fell into fear the harder the

122

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:45,759

squeezing god so

123

00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:47,199

i'm not sure if that's a very good

124

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,680

example it's the only one i can give you

125

00:04:53,830 --> 00:04:51,600

um that um

126

00:04:55,830 --> 00:04:53,840

where i actually know for a fact that i

127

00:04:58,070 --> 00:04:55,840

started to react

128

00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:58,080

from a deep place of fear

129

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:00,639

that's really unlike me it's one of the

130

00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,880

maybe one or two times that i've ever

131

00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:04,720

ever actually been in a place of fear

132

00:05:09,430 --> 00:05:08,320

out in the field i tend to be very

133

00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:09,440

you know

134

00:05:13,590 --> 00:05:11,520

circumspect

135

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:13,600

you basically have to be cool

136

00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:15,120

yeah if because if you're not you're

137

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:17,280

going to attract things

138

00:05:20,469 --> 00:05:19,440

now once you get into that state of mind

139

00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:20,479

though

140

00:05:23,590 --> 00:05:21,840

there's no way to come out of it you

141

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:23,600

can't just meditate your way out of it

142

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,160

or will yourself you just basically have

143

00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:28,320

to get out of there but then again that

144

00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:30,880

may be attracting further problems

145

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:32,960

well well you can if it's if it's a

146

00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:36,160

purely emotional or psychological

147

00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:38,400

response that you're you're finding

148

00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:39,840

yourself uh

149

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:41,039

enacting

150

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:43,199

when it's a physical sensation like i

151
00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:44,720
described it's

152
00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:46,800
it's virtually impossible to

153
00:05:52,150 --> 00:05:49,360
to not um

154
00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:52,160
by you know be affected by they were

155
00:05:55,830 --> 00:05:54,080
impacted by the by the physical

156
00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:55,840
sensation of

157
00:05:58,390 --> 00:05:57,520
whatever it might be

158
00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:58,400
so

159
00:06:03,909 --> 00:06:01,840
you know if it's just a purely emotional

160
00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:03,919
response that you're having or some sort

161
00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:08,309
reaction uh

162
00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:10,560
to some sort of stimuli if you if you're

163
00:06:15,830 --> 00:06:13,280

reacting internally emotionally uh it's

164

00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:15,840

easier to keep keep an even keel with it

165

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:17,199

as opposed to some sort of physical

166

00:06:22,390 --> 00:06:20,000

sensation

167

00:06:25,189 --> 00:06:22,400

well i know i haven't been put into too

168

00:06:27,189 --> 00:06:25,199

many situations where i had any fear i

169

00:06:28,870 --> 00:06:27,199

think the only time i ever felt anything

170

00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:28,880

totally irrational

171

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:30,560

was actually back

172

00:06:35,670 --> 00:06:33,360

in the 60s late 60s when my first wife

173

00:06:37,830 --> 00:06:35,680

geneva and i

174

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:37,840

just a few weeks after we got our first

175

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:39,360

new car

176
00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:41,680
we started motoring around

177
00:06:45,909 --> 00:06:44,479
just to see what was going on

178
00:06:48,629 --> 00:06:45,919
and then

179
00:06:50,870 --> 00:06:48,639
we rode towards a

180
00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:50,880
small two-lane road

181
00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:52,800
which i used to get to the radio station

182
00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:54,800
which i worked

183
00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:57,440
and at some point this is really dark

184
00:06:59,749 --> 00:06:58,639
they didn't have street lights or

185
00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:59,759
anything

186
00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:02,000
we suddenly felt a wave of fear or at

187
00:07:05,510 --> 00:07:04,160
least i did and i said you know what i

188
00:07:07,510 --> 00:07:05,520

have to get out of here

189

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:07,520

so i found a convenient way

190

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:10,639

to make a u-turn and i did

191

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:13,360

and that was it it happened once

192

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:15,039

now i don't know if i had stayed there

193

00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:17,120

what might have happened maybe nothing

194

00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:20,160

maybe it was all my imagination

195

00:07:24,070 --> 00:07:22,160

maybe it was due to the fact that i was

196

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:24,080

not an experienced driver and certainly

197

00:07:30,150 --> 00:07:26,639

not experienced driving at night

198

00:07:32,950 --> 00:07:30,160

but it was really weird when it happened

199

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:32,960

there been some sort of psychosomatic or

200

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:34,400

psychological

201
00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:36,479
you know fear willing up welling up

202
00:07:39,749 --> 00:07:37,599
inside you

203
00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:39,759
possibly possibly

204
00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:41,759
yeah you had no external stimuli to put

205
00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:44,479
you in that in that place

206
00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:47,039
that are not that i am consciously aware

207
00:07:49,029 --> 00:07:48,000
of

208
00:07:50,309 --> 00:07:49,039
no

209
00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:50,319
well

210
00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:52,160
the now let me give you a location here

211
00:07:57,350 --> 00:07:55,759
this is a small town in alabama

212
00:07:59,909 --> 00:07:57,360
tuscumbia

213
00:08:02,309 --> 00:07:59,919

which is part of these quad cities

214

00:08:03,990 --> 00:08:02,319

in the northwest part of the state near

215

00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:04,000

muscle shoals of course we all know

216

00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:06,879

muscle trolls it's a home of the famous

217

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,280

the famous muscle shoals

218

00:08:12,869 --> 00:08:11,280

sound studios

219

00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:12,879

where at the time we lived there they

220

00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:15,520

were doing sessions with percy sledge

221

00:08:19,029 --> 00:08:17,440

and a aretha franklin that's a whole

222

00:08:20,309 --> 00:08:19,039

other story

223

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:20,319

really

224

00:08:23,189 --> 00:08:21,840

and i was too dumb to know about all

225

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:23,199

this

226

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:24,879

wow that's going back a ways there dude

227

00:08:30,550 --> 00:08:27,360

it's going back a ways late 60s

228

00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:30,560

when a man loves a woman

229

00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:32,640

uh we have to pay a copyright fee now

230

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:34,560

for what chris just did he's going to

231

00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:36,560

write out a check

232

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:41,750

well i'm glad that you didn't quit your

233

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:43,360

day job

234

00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:45,279

but you know chris is obviously a

235

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:46,959

professional musician he's just goofing

236

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:49,839

on us right off yes of course okay well

237

00:08:55,509 --> 00:08:51,519

rick hall and um

238

00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:55,519

i think fame fame studios yes

239

00:09:00,630 --> 00:08:57,600

because there were two studios all is is

240

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,640

muscle shoals sound studios fame studios

241

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:02,560

and it's complicated to explain what is

242

00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:04,720

what the point being here some of the

243

00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:06,160

greatest

244

00:09:09,509 --> 00:09:07,200

music

245

00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:09,519

of all time was recorded there

246

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:12,080

even paul mccartney later on years later

247

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:13,600

recorded there the rolling stones

248

00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:17,200

recorded there brown sugar you're right

249

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:18,959

amazing place

250

00:09:22,389 --> 00:09:20,640

but we don't have time for that because

251

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:22,399

this is the power cast

252

00:09:27,990 --> 00:09:25,680

our guest is kathleen martin

253

00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:28,000

she heads up abduction investigations

254

00:09:31,590 --> 00:09:29,360

for

255

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:31,600

the mutual ufo network where she was

256

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:36,160

named the 2012 ufologist of the year

257

00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:38,080

she's been at this game for 25 years

258

00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:40,720

let's find out what she's learned

259

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:43,200

let's do a little myth busting

260

00:09:46,630 --> 00:09:44,399

and of course she'll answer your

261

00:09:51,880 --> 00:09:46,640

questions with gene and chris you're in

262

00:09:51,890 --> 00:09:57,590

[Music]

263

00:10:02,389 --> 00:09:59,430

so here's what happened i was placing an

264

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:02,399

order online the site went down it took

265

00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,720

hours before it returned but i'd already

266

00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:06,480

placed the order with another company if

267

00:10:10,310 --> 00:10:08,480

your site goes down you could lose

268

00:10:12,389 --> 00:10:10,320

business and if you have a business or

269

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:12,399

personal site you'll want to know it's

270

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:15,279

easy to run and it will stay online at

271

00:10:21,430 --> 00:10:18,480

iweb your site is hosted on one of the

272

00:10:24,630 --> 00:10:21,440

most reliable networks in the world talk

273

00:10:26,550 --> 00:10:24,640

to a sales rep at iweb.com use the promo

274

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:26,560

code tech night owl for a special

275

00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:28,240

discount first game attack of the

276

00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:29,680

rockoids and it was a critically

277

00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:31,760

acclaimed success and now there is the

278

00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:33,680

coming of the protectors a former

279

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:35,839

military intelligence man is contacted

280

00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:38,240

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

281

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:40,720

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

282

00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:42,320

forces on her distant planet are

283

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:44,480

planning to conquer the earth this is

284

00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:46,800

gripping science fiction of the classic

285

00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:49,120

kind attack of the rockoids and the

286

00:10:54,350 --> 00:10:51,200

coming of the protectors find out more

287

00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:54,360

at rockooids.com that's rockoids

288

00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:57,040

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

289

00:11:00,870 --> 00:10:58,560

you're fired according to the small

290

00:11:03,030 --> 00:11:00,880

business administration 75 percent of

291

00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:03,040

small businesses plan to eliminate jobs

292

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:05,120

or reduce workers hours to part time

293

00:11:08,389 --> 00:11:06,880

you're fired according to gallup the

294

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:08,399

unemployment rate recently jumped to

295

00:11:12,269 --> 00:11:10,000

nearly nine percent and the

296

00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:12,279

underemployment rate hit a staggering

297

00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:15,040

17.9 percent you're fired one out of

298

00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:17,120

three young adults and one out of two

299

00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:18,720

recent college graduates are

300

00:11:22,389 --> 00:11:21,120

underemployed hello i'm keith abel a

301

00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:22,399

pharmacist and a home business

302

00:11:26,230 --> 00:11:24,560

entrepreneur in 2011 i became one of

303

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:26,240

those statistics myself instead of

304

00:11:29,829 --> 00:11:27,600

looking for another job in corporate

305

00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:29,839

america i joined dr joel waller the dead

306

00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:31,760

doctors don't lie guy we're creating

307

00:11:35,350 --> 00:11:33,519

steady incomes for ourselves and would

308

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:35,360

like to show you how to do the same if

309

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:36,800

you want to supplement your current

310

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:38,959

income replace your income so you don't

311

00:11:42,230 --> 00:11:40,560

have to become one of the statistics

312

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:42,240

then give me a call toll free at

313

00:11:52,310 --> 00:11:50,550

you're fired don't wait till you hear

314

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:52,320

those words start creating an extra

315

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:02,069

hi i'm dr sam nussbaum with the anthem

316

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:03,680

foundation

317

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:05,680

premature birth is the leading cause of

318

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:07,920

death of babies and disabilities for

319

00:12:11,430 --> 00:12:09,120

children

320

00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:11,440

that's why we support the march of dimes

321

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:13,200

to help mothers have full term

322

00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:16,240

pregnancies and healthy babies

323

00:12:19,990 --> 00:12:17,839

join us in supporting cutting edge

324

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:20,000

research treatment and outreach to help

325

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:22,320

moms during their pregnancy and give

326

00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:25,440

every baby a healthy start in life

327

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:26,959

learn how you can help at

328

00:12:32,470 --> 00:12:29,519

marchofdimes.org

329

00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:32,480

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

330

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:33,839

are you looking for love in all the

331

00:12:38,829 --> 00:12:35,920

wrong places now you have a chance to

332

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:38,839

change that by signing it for free at

333

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:41,120

paranormaldate.com this incredible

334

00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:42,959

dating site puts people of like minds

335

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:44,959

together people are interested in the

336

00:12:50,750 --> 00:12:47,360

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

337

00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:50,760

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

338

00:12:55,350 --> 00:12:53,120

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

339

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:55,360

people seeking a viable alternative to

340

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:57,760

the other dating services you can join

341

00:13:02,310 --> 00:13:00,560

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

342

00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,320

and if you decide you like it and want

343

00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:04,560

to connect with people use the code

344

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:07,440

george for a substantial discount mark

345

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:09,600

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

346

00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:11,040

says so many people hunger to share

347

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,360

their experiences about the paranormal

348

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:15,600

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

349

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:18,000

so much more and this is the source for

350

00:13:21,269 --> 00:13:19,680

them to meet and share that common

351

00:13:23,550 --> 00:13:21,279

interest so sign up for free at

352

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:23,560

paranormaldate.com

353

00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:28,000

george if you decide to connect with

354

00:13:30,389 --> 00:13:29,440

someone you like paid an attorney

355

00:13:31,269 --> 00:13:30,399

spokesperson adam polisky of the

356

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:31,279

palestinian law firm with principal

357

00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:32,320

office and used to texas is the attorney

358

00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:33,360

responsible for the content of this this

359

00:13:35,190 --> 00:13:34,320

ad is not legal advice and the choice of

360

00:13:36,150 --> 00:13:35,200

a lawyer should not be basically on

361

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:36,160

advertisement services may not be

362

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:37,839

available in all states attention zarato

363

00:13:41,590 --> 00:13:40,079

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

364

00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:41,600

and suffered a serious bleeding event

365

00:13:44,949 --> 00:13:42,959

you may be entitled to financial

366

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,959

compensation xaroto is a popular

367

00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:46,160

prescription blood thinner used to

368

00:13:49,190 --> 00:13:47,760

prevent blood clots and protect patients

369

00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:49,200

from strokes these serious bleeding

370

00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:50,639

events have led to numerous cases of

371

00:13:54,990 --> 00:13:52,399

hospitalization and even death phone

372

00:14:01,030 --> 00:13:55,000

lines are open 24 7. call

373

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:03,269

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

374

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:05,760

comment or question about the paracast

375

00:14:12,550 --> 00:14:09,360

send it to news theparacast.com

376

00:14:14,389 --> 00:14:12,560
that's news at theparacast.com

377

00:14:16,870 --> 00:14:14,399
and don't forget to visit our famous

378

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:16,880
paracast community forums at

379

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:23,110
we have kathleen martin joining us on

380

00:14:25,829 --> 00:14:24,880
the power cast today but before we get

381

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:25,839
to her

382

00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:27,040
before we

383

00:14:30,389 --> 00:14:28,880
ask lots of questions including the ones

384

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:30,399
you've posted listeners

385

00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:32,480
let me remind you that we have a second

386

00:14:36,870 --> 00:14:35,120
radio show we'd love you to listen to

387

00:14:38,949 --> 00:14:36,880
it's called after the powercast and

388

00:14:40,069 --> 00:14:38,959

there's an easy way to do it you sign up

389

00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:40,079

and join

390

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,839

the powercast plus go to

391

00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:45,600

plus.powercast.com to learn more we give

392

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:48,240

you the ad free version of this show and

393

00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:50,079

people complain about the ads but

394

00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:52,639

remember networks make money from ads so

395

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:54,240

that's how the system works but if you

396

00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:57,120

don't want them we charge you a modest

397

00:15:01,910 --> 00:14:59,600

subscription fee to get rid of them we

398

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:01,920

offer additional incentives to join the

399

00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:04,399

powercast plus like after the powercast

400

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:07,760

we've begun to add show transcripts and

401
00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:09,600
the videos coming chris right the

402
00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:11,760
video's coming right as a matter of fact

403
00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:14,160
i've been working on it uh this weekend

404
00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:16,240
i'm going to be working on it uh this

405
00:15:19,829 --> 00:15:17,519
past weekend rather i'm going to be

406
00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:19,839
working on it today after the show and

407
00:15:23,870 --> 00:15:21,199
hopefully by the time the show comes out

408
00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:23,880
we'll have at least a teaser clip go to

409
00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:27,600
plus.powercast.com plus.

410
00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:28,399
now

411
00:15:34,870 --> 00:15:31,360
kathleen martin has been at

412
00:15:36,629 --> 00:15:34,880
the ufo investigative game for 25 years

413
00:15:37,750 --> 00:15:36,639

and she's written three books that we've

414

00:15:39,910 --> 00:15:37,760

talked about

415

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:39,920

captured the betty and barney hill ufo

416

00:15:43,030 --> 00:15:41,120

experience

417

00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:43,040

science was wrong with our friend

418

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:44,560

stanton friedman

419

00:15:49,430 --> 00:15:46,800

and the alien abduction files with

420

00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:49,440

denise stoner who of course

421

00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:52,240

is an abductee very fascinating kathleen

422

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:54,160

welcome back to the power powercast

423

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:56,399

thank you great to be with you again

424

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:57,920

i'm looking at this picture of you back

425

00:16:02,790 --> 00:16:00,560

in 2012 it's like a little oscar from a

426

00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:02,800

distance doesn't it look like that

427

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:06,320

yes it does the mutual ufo network

428

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:09,360

awarded me the researcher of the year

429

00:16:14,069 --> 00:16:12,800

award for my work for mufon

430

00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:14,079

well chris we're going to give the

431

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:16,959

trickster of the year award

432

00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:19,040

right chris seriously we should do that

433

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:21,519

sounds like the trickies i like it hey

434

00:16:24,150 --> 00:16:22,880

we can yes we can develop something

435

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:24,160

called the trickies we'll have to have

436

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:26,880

the artwork done and each year here at

437

00:16:32,710 --> 00:16:29,279

the paracast we'll give away a tricky

438

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:32,720

right we can have it 3d printed

439

00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:34,320

hey this sounds like fun yeah one of

440

00:16:38,069 --> 00:16:36,240

these big 3d printers you can churn out

441

00:16:40,310 --> 00:16:38,079

these things real fast

442

00:16:41,910 --> 00:16:40,320

you know the trickies i like that

443

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:41,920

good idea gene

444

00:16:45,110 --> 00:16:43,440

well i'll tell you what i'll patent that

445

00:16:48,310 --> 00:16:45,120

idea the tricky

446

00:16:51,910 --> 00:16:48,320

every year from the power cast kathleen

447

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:51,920

as you know the abduction research field

448

00:16:56,389 --> 00:16:55,040

is very very polarizing

449

00:16:58,870 --> 00:16:56,399

back in

450

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:58,880

mid-october we had dr david jacobs on

451
00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:00,800
here and we've had him on the power cast

452
00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:03,519
before and there are controversies there

453
00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:05,520
but this time

454
00:17:11,429 --> 00:17:08,160
everything went over the rails

455
00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:11,439
people love him people hate him people

456
00:17:16,870 --> 00:17:13,839
think he's a devil incarnate a lot of

457
00:17:19,350 --> 00:17:16,880
that due to this controversy over this

458
00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:19,360
test subject of his from new zealand

459
00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:21,199
who has spent i guess the last eight

460
00:17:24,150 --> 00:17:22,400
years

461
00:17:26,150 --> 00:17:24,160
trying to bring him down

462
00:17:27,829 --> 00:17:26,160
you know i don't know what to say about

463
00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:27,839

it except i try to take a middle of the

464

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:30,480

road approach that we need to look at

465

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,400

all different theories and give them

466

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:34,320

their due to find out what's going on

467

00:17:37,590 --> 00:17:36,080

once you know what happens gene when you

468

00:17:39,510 --> 00:17:37,600

do that

469

00:17:43,350 --> 00:17:39,520

yes you set yourself up as a target for

470

00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:43,360

both ends of the uh of the equation

471

00:17:48,390 --> 00:17:47,200

so this way instead of trying to do this

472

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:48,400

calmly

473

00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:53,430

kathleen

474

00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:55,520

you must have encountered some of this

475

00:18:01,029 --> 00:17:57,840

going forward in your research

476

00:18:02,150 --> 00:18:01,039

how do you deal with it well i have to

477

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:02,160

say that

478

00:18:05,029 --> 00:18:03,679

i don't know

479

00:18:07,350 --> 00:18:05,039

the answers

480

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:07,360

i don't think anybody does some people

481

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:08,880

think they do

482

00:18:11,669 --> 00:18:10,400

but

483

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:11,679

i am

484

00:18:18,630 --> 00:18:15,679

a scholar a student of all of this

485

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:18,640

and i do the best i can to try to make

486

00:18:23,190 --> 00:18:19,919

sense of it

487

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:23,200

i realize that people are very polarized

488

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:26,400

in their views there are many people who

489

00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:30,000

have this black and white all-or-nothing

490

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:31,840

uh mentality

491

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:35,360

and i just don't have that i see

492

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,880

the shades of gray in all of this and

493

00:18:44,070 --> 00:18:40,799

i'm not going to

494

00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:44,080

jump off the fence to one side or the

495

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:44,960

other

496

00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:48,400

until i have more answers than i have

497

00:18:50,789 --> 00:18:49,840

right now

498

00:18:52,870 --> 00:18:50,799

and

499

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:52,880

you know we're in a very very difficult

500

00:18:58,710 --> 00:18:54,840

situation

501
00:18:59,669 --> 00:18:58,720
because many many experiencers

502
00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:59,679
uh

503
00:19:04,710 --> 00:19:01,440
are traumatized

504
00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:04,720
by what they've experienced they

505
00:19:09,830 --> 00:19:07,679
they find that this is very negative

506
00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:09,840
they're frightened they're taken against

507
00:19:15,029 --> 00:19:11,679
their will

508
00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:15,039
there's no consent given

509
00:19:19,270 --> 00:19:18,000
there's no way to stop this from

510
00:19:21,750 --> 00:19:19,280
occurring

511
00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:21,760
having your implant removed is not going

512
00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:24,000
to stop it

513
00:19:33,510 --> 00:19:30,799

there's really nothing you can do you're

514

00:19:36,390 --> 00:19:33,520

you're sort of a helpless victim

515

00:19:40,549 --> 00:19:36,400

on that end of the spectrum you're being

516

00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:40,559

used and abused you're a laboratory rat

517

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:42,880

and there's nothing you can do

518

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:46,240

on the other end of the spectrum

519

00:19:51,750 --> 00:19:49,039

you have the individuals who

520

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:51,760

believe that this is all an agreement

521

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:54,320

that they made at a soul

522

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:55,440

level

523

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:57,600

that they volunteered

524

00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:01,200

to be part of this experiment

525

00:20:04,950 --> 00:20:02,240

with

526
00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:04,960
greys and and others

527
00:20:09,590 --> 00:20:08,000
who are coming here to learn more about

528
00:20:12,310 --> 00:20:09,600
earthlings

529
00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:12,320
and to help to improve

530
00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:15,600
life on this planet they talk about the

531
00:20:22,870 --> 00:20:18,480
ascension they talk about the wonderful

532
00:20:25,029 --> 00:20:22,880
future of the earth with the aliens help

533
00:20:28,070 --> 00:20:25,039
in between that

534
00:20:30,630 --> 00:20:28,080
we have a broad spectrum

535
00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:30,640
of individuals who

536
00:20:37,110 --> 00:20:34,240
are a little bit confused who don't know

537
00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:37,120
all of the answers who can see both

538
00:20:42,149 --> 00:20:40,480

sides of the story who can see the

539

00:20:43,190 --> 00:20:42,159

emotionality

540

00:20:45,510 --> 00:20:43,200

about

541

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:45,520

all of this and realize

542

00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:49,039

that human emotion plays a very large

543

00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:52,400

part in our perception of the events

544

00:20:57,669 --> 00:20:55,039

that occur in our lives

545

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:57,679

uh you know so it it's it's very very

546

00:21:02,630 --> 00:20:59,919

difficult to be part of all of this and

547

00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:02,640

i have been criticized for being on the

548

00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:07,600

fence uh before and you know so be it

549

00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:10,480

i am not going to jump to one side or

550

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:11,840

the other

551
00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:13,679
just because somebody doesn't like the

552
00:21:17,350 --> 00:21:16,080
fact that i haven't made up my mind

553
00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:17,360
entirely

554
00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:19,360
okay let's focus on a couple of the

555
00:21:24,230 --> 00:21:21,120
different viewpoints here let me know

556
00:21:25,990 --> 00:21:24,240
what you think so dr david jacobs

557
00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:26,000
i guess to some degree the late bud

558
00:21:29,190 --> 00:21:27,440
hopkins follow

559
00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:29,200
his point of view here

560
00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:32,000
is that the aliens are here to create a

561
00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:34,400
hybrid race

562
00:21:39,590 --> 00:21:36,880
and part of that agenda according to dr

563
00:21:41,909 --> 00:21:39,600

jacobs may be to take us over

564

00:21:43,750 --> 00:21:41,919

so this is a pretty horrendous thing

565

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:43,760

now we have about 50 seconds before we

566

00:21:48,390 --> 00:21:46,000

have to break so i'm going to ask you

567

00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:48,400

very quickly to give me a reaction then

568

00:21:52,149 --> 00:21:50,480

we'll flesh it out in our next segment

569

00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:52,159

so what do you think do you think that

570

00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:54,159

e.t is here to make a race of hybrid

571

00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:55,360

aliens to

572

00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:57,280

to assume control

573

00:22:02,950 --> 00:21:59,120

my goodness well

574

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:02,960

regardless of what side of the spectrum

575

00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:05,120

you look at

576

00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:06,960

both are saying

577

00:22:13,029 --> 00:22:09,919

that the aliens to some extent are

578

00:22:15,350 --> 00:22:13,039

creating a new kind of human

579

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:15,360

a type of human

580

00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:22,799

that is more caring and less violent

581

00:22:25,750 --> 00:22:24,159

a type of

582

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:25,760

human that

583

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:27,280

can feel

584

00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:31,039

the emotions of other people and the

585

00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:34,640

impact that they have upon other people

586

00:22:39,909 --> 00:22:36,400

let's go more into that in our next

587

00:22:50,230 --> 00:22:39,919

segment with kathleen martin and gene

588

00:22:54,990 --> 00:22:53,669

thank you for listening to gcn

589

00:22:57,669 --> 00:22:55,000

be sure to visit

590

00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:57,679

gcnlive.com today

591

00:23:02,230 --> 00:22:59,919

are your google search results killing

592

00:23:04,549 --> 00:23:02,240

you unflattering content in blogs news

593

00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:04,559

articles online reviews social media or

594

00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:06,080

other sources can jeopardize your

595

00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:08,000

reputation your business and your

596

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:11,039

livelihood let reputation.com help our

597

00:23:14,549 --> 00:23:12,799

patented technology will make the truth

598

00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:14,559

about you more visible while pushing

599

00:23:19,149 --> 00:23:16,960

down unwanted negative content improve

600

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:19,159

your google search results call

601
00:23:24,870 --> 00:23:23,280
reputation.com at 1-800-831

602
00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:24,880
for a free consultation that's

603
00:23:30,149 --> 00:23:27,520
800-831-07-71

604
00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:30,159
a lot of people's lives and bodies are

605
00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:33,120
out of balance alkavision plasma ph

606
00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:35,360
drops optimize ph level and get rid of

607
00:23:39,750 --> 00:23:37,679
harmful waste and acid just a few drops

608
00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:39,760
in water restores vibrance and energy

609
00:23:43,590 --> 00:23:41,919
and gets you back in balance now order

610
00:23:45,430 --> 00:23:43,600
two bottles and get ten dollars off your

611
00:23:49,029 --> 00:23:45,440
order sign up for monthly auto shipping

612
00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:49,039
and save twenty five percent call

613
00:23:54,470 --> 00:23:52,320

15 or 800-518-7615 alkavision.com

614

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:54,480

alkalize your body supercharge your

615

00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:02,710

do you owe 10 000 or more to the irs

616

00:24:06,870 --> 00:24:05,120

then get on board with the tax admiral

617

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:06,880

and let us steer your way to financial

618

00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:09,440

freedom the irs is the largest

619

00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:11,279

collection agency in the world they can

620

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:13,520

freeze your bank accounts seize your car

621

00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:15,840

home will garnish your paychecks and

622

00:24:20,950 --> 00:24:18,559

benefits don't take on the irs alone i

623

00:24:23,590 --> 00:24:20,960

can fight for you using industry secrets

624

00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:23,600

that can help stop the irs i'll cut your

625

00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:25,840

penalties slash your interest and reduce

626

00:24:31,029 --> 00:24:28,240

your overall tax bill sometimes i can

627

00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:31,039

even get it zeroed out completely we're

628

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:33,120

an a-rated company with over 30 years

629

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:35,039

experience helping people clean up their

630

00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:38,240

mess with the irs and we have a 95

631

00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:40,480

customer satisfaction rating if you owe

632

00:24:46,310 --> 00:24:43,440

10 000 or more to the irs are facing an

633

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:46,320

audit a lien or levy then call me right

634

00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:49,679

away call 800-287-7180

635

00:25:00,149 --> 00:24:59,190

800-287-7180-800-287-7180-800-287-7180 a

636

00:25:01,830 --> 00:25:00,159

so you've got to

637

00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:01,840

state construction license exam or

638

00:25:05,909 --> 00:25:03,840

certification can't decide on what books

639

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:05,919

or what chapters to study discover right

640

00:25:10,350 --> 00:25:07,919

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

641

00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:10,360

books and wasted study time at

642

00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:12,720

contractorexam.com our study materials

643

00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:15,120

zero in on state required test topics in

644

00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:17,360

an effective multiple choice format so

645

00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:19,039

whether you're a plumber electrician

646

00:25:22,430 --> 00:25:21,120

general contractor or other construction

647

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,440

related trade

648

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:24,240

contractorexam.com will help get you

649

00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:28,400

prepared visit us at www.contractorexam.com

650

00:25:31,590 --> 00:25:30,000

today

651
00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:31,600
this is a healthcare alert from the pain

652
00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:34,240
relief hotline if you a family member or

653
00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:36,000
a loved one suffers from knee back

654
00:25:39,750 --> 00:25:38,000
shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

655
00:25:41,830 --> 00:25:39,760
as your primary insurance we've got

656
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:41,840
great news you don't have to suffer any

657
00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:44,080
longer you can immediately qualify for a

658
00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:45,760
pain relieving brace at little or no

659
00:25:50,669 --> 00:25:47,919
cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

660
00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:50,679
relief hotline at

661
00:25:55,190 --> 00:25:53,039
866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

662
00:25:57,190 --> 00:25:55,200
paperwork is handled for you if you are

663
00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:57,200

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

664

00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:59,919

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

665

00:26:03,590 --> 00:26:01,679

to immediately receive a pain relieving

666

00:26:07,470 --> 00:26:03,600

brace at little or no cost by calling

667

00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:07,480

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

668

00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:09,600

866-389-0620 our representatives are

669

00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:11,840

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

670

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:13,760

rush you your pain relieving brace at

671

00:26:17,590 --> 00:26:15,760

little or no cost to you shipping is

672

00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:17,600

free and all paperwork is handled for

673

00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:25,190

zero six 866-389-062062 zero again eight

674

00:26:28,470 --> 00:26:27,440

six six three eight nine zero six two

675

00:26:31,269 --> 00:26:28,480

zero

676

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:31,279

i want to be able to smoke inside cut

677

00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:32,960

down on cigarettes jog without wheezing

678

00:26:37,510 --> 00:26:35,520

be kissable and save money then you want

679

00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:37,520

the sig e-cigarettes get the highest

680

00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:39,520

quality best tasting vaping experience

681

00:26:43,110 --> 00:26:41,120

on the market with unmatched customer

682

00:26:45,029 --> 00:26:43,120

service from the sig and right now

683

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:45,039

gobble up this deal buy thirty dollars

684

00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:46,640

worth of any products and get a starter

685

00:26:51,430 --> 00:26:49,440

kit for only five dollars use code sk at

686

00:26:53,400 --> 00:26:51,440

checkout but hurry offer good only until

687

00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:53,410

thanksgiving at lassig.comlecig.com

688

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:55,600

[Music]

689

00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:03,830

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

690

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:06,720

in to the paracast let me tell you what

691

00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:09,120

you're going to hear stuff here that you

692

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,480

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

693

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:14,880

that george snoring

694

00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:16,559

chris of course is adding his best

695

00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,720

hybrid voice there

696

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:20,640

it's a hybrid of i don't know what

697

00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:22,720

kathleen martin joining us we're talking

698

00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:23,919

about

699

00:27:27,269 --> 00:27:26,159

the different approaches to abduction

700

00:27:28,149 --> 00:27:27,279

research

701
00:27:29,750 --> 00:27:28,159
now

702
00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:29,760
let's just for the sake of argument

703
00:27:32,710 --> 00:27:31,679
assume that we have an extraterrestrial

704
00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:32,720
race

705
00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:35,120
creating an idealized

706
00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:38,000
hybrid race human alien

707
00:27:41,909 --> 00:27:40,080
with all the bad things we do

708
00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:41,919
the tribal wars

709
00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:44,880
all the nasty stuff we do

710
00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:48,080
white collar crime whatever it is kind

711
00:27:53,350 --> 00:27:49,600
of

712
00:27:55,510 --> 00:27:53,360
now

713
00:27:57,750 --> 00:27:55,520

what's the purpose and end game here if

714

00:28:02,070 --> 00:27:57,760

they're creating this halo of a race

715

00:28:04,149 --> 00:28:02,080

here this wonderful peace loving people

716

00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:04,159

are they going to replace us or just

717

00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:06,880

infiltrate our society what

718

00:28:11,190 --> 00:28:08,720

it depends upon

719

00:28:13,269 --> 00:28:11,200

whose opinion you listen to of course in

720

00:28:14,870 --> 00:28:13,279

terms of my opinion

721

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:14,880

on that

722

00:28:23,029 --> 00:28:18,720

received from

723

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:23,039

what i believe are credible individuals

724

00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:25,679

they do not state that they are

725

00:28:33,110 --> 00:28:29,200

attempting to take over

726
00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:33,120
life on earth or to change us

727
00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:34,399
in

728
00:28:41,350 --> 00:28:38,320
large way

729
00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:41,360
i certainly would never want to live

730
00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:43,120
in a society

731
00:28:48,470 --> 00:28:46,000
that had a hive mentality the way they

732
00:28:50,310 --> 00:28:48,480
do i don't think that any of us would

733
00:28:52,470 --> 00:28:50,320
want to do that

734
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:52,480
in a society where

735
00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:54,960
everything occurs at

736
00:29:02,470 --> 00:28:58,960
more of a cognitive level than uh in in

737
00:29:05,669 --> 00:29:02,480
the kind of emotionality and full body

738
00:29:06,789 --> 00:29:05,679

spectrum that we have as humans

739

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:06,799

however

740

00:29:10,070 --> 00:29:08,720

you know you have to realize that we

741

00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:10,080

killed

742

00:29:16,230 --> 00:29:13,840

nearly 200 million of our own kind in

743

00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:16,240

major and minor wars during the 20th

744

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:18,000

century

745

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,880

we exploded

746

00:29:25,029 --> 00:29:22,559

dozens of

747

00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:25,039

atomic weapons

748

00:29:29,669 --> 00:29:27,200

what they told susie hansen an

749

00:29:31,669 --> 00:29:29,679

experimenter from new zealand

750

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:31,679

is that when

751
00:29:38,389 --> 00:29:35,679
they saw that occurring on earth

752
00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:38,399
they actually saw the earth's magnetic

753
00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:42,080
field exploding outwards reverberating

754
00:29:47,590 --> 00:29:44,240
throughout the solar system and into the

755
00:29:49,830 --> 00:29:47,600
galaxy and that this was a very bad

756
00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:49,840
thing let me ask you that though this is

757
00:29:52,830 --> 00:29:50,799
a claim

758
00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:52,840
made sometimes is there any scientific

759
00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:56,720
evidence that our nuclear weapons tests

760
00:30:01,190 --> 00:29:59,600
could impact anything other than earth

761
00:30:05,430 --> 00:30:01,200
i don't know if there's scientific

762
00:30:07,669 --> 00:30:05,440
evidence of that now or not if there is

763
00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:07,679

uh stanton friedman has not mentioned

764

00:30:13,029 --> 00:30:10,320

that to me and i haven't read it

765

00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:13,039

anywhere but that is what this

766

00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:14,960

experiencer

767

00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,440

has been told and she's sort of on the

768

00:30:22,389 --> 00:30:19,840

other end of the spectrum from david

769

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:22,399

jacobs this is what bothers me about

770

00:30:26,310 --> 00:30:24,960

this whole thing if et is so

771

00:30:28,070 --> 00:30:26,320

all-powerful

772

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:28,080

why can't they come here and enforce

773

00:30:32,549 --> 00:30:30,080

their wishes on us

774

00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:32,559

what they have been telling the

775

00:30:36,470 --> 00:30:35,520

experiencers that i've worked with is

776

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:36,480

that

777

00:30:43,190 --> 00:30:39,360

they are working quietly

778

00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:43,200

in an attempt not to be too disruptive

779

00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:45,279

to human society

780

00:30:48,830 --> 00:30:48,000

they say that they

781

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:48,840

take

782

00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:51,600

individuals at night when they're

783

00:30:56,470 --> 00:30:53,120

sleeping

784

00:30:59,430 --> 00:30:56,480

in order to reduce the level of trauma

785

00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:59,440

that humans are experiencing

786

00:31:03,110 --> 00:31:01,919

now the other side could look at that

787

00:31:06,070 --> 00:31:03,120

and say

788

00:31:08,710 --> 00:31:06,080

they're doing it at night

789

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:08,720

to try to prevent you from knowing the

790

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:11,120

damage that they're doing to you and

791

00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:14,320

your level of trauma is still there

792

00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:18,480

as a result of what is occurring to you

793

00:31:24,789 --> 00:31:22,399

at a subconscious level even if it isn't

794

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:24,799

occurring consciously

795

00:31:29,190 --> 00:31:26,960

we have this dichotomy

796

00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:29,200

and we really don't know

797

00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:32,159

what is going on but these ets are

798

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:36,080

explaining this as uh as if they are

799

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:39,279

benevolent as if they are caring about

800

00:31:44,710 --> 00:31:41,360

the earth's people

801
00:31:46,710 --> 00:31:44,720
but very very concerned about our

802
00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:46,720
malevolent behavior

803
00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:50,240
very concerned that if we continue on

804
00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:51,919
the same course

805
00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:53,600
that we could

806
00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:56,320
uh create an environmental disaster that

807
00:32:01,110 --> 00:31:59,200
would lead to our extinction

808
00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:01,120
why believe them why should we believe

809
00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:04,559
e.t they say that to us if it is e.t

810
00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:07,279
it's a funny thing bud hopkins said to

811
00:32:13,029 --> 00:32:10,720
me kathy never trust an e.t never

812
00:32:17,110 --> 00:32:13,039
believe a word that they say

813
00:32:20,310 --> 00:32:17,120

yet so many individuals do

814

00:32:23,430 --> 00:32:20,320

trust and do believe and if you look

815

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:23,440

around the earth and and you look at the

816

00:32:29,350 --> 00:32:27,039

behavior of humans on earth it certainly

817

00:32:31,509 --> 00:32:29,360

is very troubling

818

00:32:33,590 --> 00:32:31,519

it's certainly irrational too i mean

819

00:32:35,110 --> 00:32:33,600

we've reached a point in our society

820

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:35,120

where people will

821

00:32:39,509 --> 00:32:38,000

recite bald-faced lies

822

00:32:41,110 --> 00:32:39,519

as if they're true

823

00:32:43,310 --> 00:32:41,120

and people will accept it and i'm not

824

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:43,320

going to get too involved in the

825

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:46,399

2016 presidential campaign in the us but

826
00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:48,000
you get the picture here

827
00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:50,240
yes absolutely and and it's very

828
00:32:54,710 --> 00:32:52,000
unfortunate that

829
00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:54,720
our society has

830
00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:56,559
taken this turn

831
00:33:02,549 --> 00:32:59,360
when i was growing up you could

832
00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:02,559
believe what your neighbor told you

833
00:33:08,310 --> 00:33:05,679
you could make a deal on a handshake

834
00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:08,320
in the town that i grew up in we didn't

835
00:33:13,190 --> 00:33:10,720
lock our doors we didn't lock our car

836
00:33:16,310 --> 00:33:13,200
doors

837
00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:16,320
there was virtually no crime that i was

838
00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:17,919

aware of

839

00:33:22,149 --> 00:33:20,159

it was a small town it wasn't a big city

840

00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:22,159

i'm sure it was different in the big

841

00:33:28,630 --> 00:33:23,039

city

842

00:33:31,269 --> 00:33:28,640

but if i go back to that same town now

843

00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:31,279

there are crimes being committed you

844

00:33:36,389 --> 00:33:33,919

have to lock your car you have to lock

845

00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:36,399

your house you're not safe walking down

846

00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:40,799

the street at night so we certainly have

847

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:42,880

taken a turn for the worse

848

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,760

and i don't know what the answer to that

849

00:33:49,110 --> 00:33:48,000

is we've certainly lost

850

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:49,120

our

851
00:33:58,070 --> 00:33:54,960
on a societal level

852
00:33:59,750 --> 00:33:58,080
yet we have so much goodness going on

853
00:34:01,830 --> 00:33:59,760
at the same time

854
00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:01,840
think of the goodness that

855
00:34:06,230 --> 00:34:02,799
mother

856
00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:06,240
teresa for example bestowed upon this

857
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:07,360
world

858
00:34:09,270 --> 00:34:08,320
think of

859
00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:09,280
other

860
00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:12,320
leaders who have been so kind and so

861
00:34:16,069 --> 00:34:14,560
fair martin luther king

862
00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:16,079
for example

863
00:34:19,430 --> 00:34:18,560

so you have

864

00:34:21,909 --> 00:34:19,440

these

865

00:34:23,589 --> 00:34:21,919

wonderful examples of human beings that

866

00:34:26,950 --> 00:34:23,599

we look up to

867

00:34:29,190 --> 00:34:26,960

yet our society is crumbling at the same

868

00:34:31,589 --> 00:34:29,200

time and i think that a lot of this uh

869

00:34:33,589 --> 00:34:31,599

has to do with drug involvement we have

870

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:33,599

a very huge

871

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:34,480

problem

872

00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:36,720

in this country last night i heard on

873

00:34:42,230 --> 00:34:39,359

the news that the state of new hampshire

874

00:34:45,190 --> 00:34:42,240

the state i grew up in the state where

875

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:45,200

we didn't have to lock doors and where

876

00:34:51,589 --> 00:34:48,560

we had almost no crime has the most

877

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:51,599

serious heroin addiction problem in the

878

00:34:55,109 --> 00:34:53,599

united states

879

00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:55,119

of course that raises a question we

880

00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:57,359

really won't deal with here which is why

881

00:35:02,870 --> 00:34:59,680

people become addicted to drugs i mean

882

00:35:03,829 --> 00:35:02,880

just mild stuff or someone drinks a beer

883

00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:03,839

or

884

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:05,599

maybe has

885

00:35:09,109 --> 00:35:07,520

another kind of drink like something

886

00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,119

that's shaken not stirred if you know

887

00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:11,680

what i mean or maybe smoke something on

888

00:35:15,349 --> 00:35:13,599

a rare occasion

889

00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:15,359

isn't harming themselves

890

00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:17,119

that's part and parcel of our experience

891

00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:18,320

when it becomes

892

00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:20,720

extreme it gets difficult all right

893

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:22,480

we're talking about these extreme

894

00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:24,000

interpretations

895

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,680

of abduction events and we'll get into

896

00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:27,520

more of this as we progress

897

00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:30,800

the other thing i've asked about before

898

00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:32,560

and maybe you can consider this and this

899

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:34,400

goes back to john keel and this

900

00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:36,560

reflective factor

901
00:35:41,750 --> 00:35:39,920
that researchers of paranormal events

902
00:35:43,589 --> 00:35:41,760
attract the cases

903
00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:43,599
they believe in that validate their

904
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:45,200
theories

905
00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:47,040
and i kind of think of this way in

906
00:35:50,710 --> 00:35:48,320
looking at

907
00:35:52,630 --> 00:35:50,720
the work done by dr david jacobs who

908
00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:52,640
feels all the cases validate what he

909
00:35:58,950 --> 00:35:55,680
does or a dr leo sprinkle where

910
00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:58,960
e.t is nice and warm and fuzzy

911
00:36:04,150 --> 00:36:00,640
what do you think

912
00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,160
i do think that experiencers gravitate

913
00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:06,720

toward researchers

914

00:36:11,430 --> 00:36:08,400

who

915

00:36:14,310 --> 00:36:11,440

will confirm their experiences

916

00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:14,320

so in short what that means is

917

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:16,560

by doing that by going to researchers

918

00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:18,800

who seem to confirm their experiences

919

00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:20,560

they are leading the researchers to

920

00:36:24,790 --> 00:36:22,320

conclude that's what the experience is

921

00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,800

that there are no variations and maybe

922

00:36:29,510 --> 00:36:27,119

therefore make them more skeptical

923

00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:29,520

or puts them into a little bubble where

924

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:30,480

it's like

925

00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:32,400

a loop system where they just

926

00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:34,240

they're being fed back

927

00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:35,760

what they expect to come out of this

928

00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:37,280

research we'll get into more of that in

929

00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:39,359

the implications in a moment kathleen

930

00:36:48,630 --> 00:36:41,599

martin joining gene and chris you're in

931

00:36:48,640 --> 00:36:53,270

thank you for listening to gcn

932

00:36:58,710 --> 00:36:56,510

visit gcnlive.com today

933

00:37:00,630 --> 00:36:58,720

[Music]

934

00:37:02,710 --> 00:37:00,640

conspiracy journal is your number one

935

00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:02,720

source for the hidden world of the weird

936

00:37:06,150 --> 00:37:04,560

and strange we bring you

937

00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:06,160

thought-provoking and controversial

938

00:37:10,950 --> 00:37:08,560

material for free-thinking individuals

939

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:10,960

who are seeking what is really going on

940

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:13,599

in our world today some of this material

941

00:37:18,550 --> 00:37:16,079

may adversely affect you other pieces

942

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:18,560

are meant to enlighten either way be

943

00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:20,960

prepared to be intrigued by such things

944

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:25,119

as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

945

00:37:30,950 --> 00:37:27,359

creatures from time and space hidden

946

00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:30,960

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

947

00:37:33,990 --> 00:37:33,119

suppressed technology and a whole lot

948

00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:34,000

more

949

00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:40,079

website at conspiracyjournal.com

950

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:42,320

there you can sign up for our free

951
00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:44,880
weekly newsletter sent directly to your

952
00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:46,320
email address

953
00:37:57,270 --> 00:37:49,280
find out what they don't want you to

954
00:38:01,109 --> 00:37:58,950
most of you know that heart disease is

955
00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,119
the number one silent killer in the u.s

956
00:38:04,870 --> 00:38:03,599
what if i told you for just 54.95 a

957
00:38:07,190 --> 00:38:04,880
month you could fight against heart

958
00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:07,200
disease naturally at heart and body

959
00:38:10,950 --> 00:38:09,119
extract we've been helping thousands of

960
00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:10,960
people get back to a healthier heart

961
00:38:14,910 --> 00:38:12,800
don't just take my word for it check out

962
00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:14,920
all of the success stories at

963
00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:16,960

hpctrack.com or to order call

964

00:38:23,630 --> 00:38:19,920

866-295-5305

965

00:38:25,829 --> 00:38:23,640

that's 866 295-5305

966

00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:25,839

hbctrac.com don't risk it when you can

967

00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:27,599

take charge of it

968

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:29,119

this is dan piller do you have the irs

969

00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:31,040

money you can't pay are tax debts

970

00:38:35,190 --> 00:38:32,880

crippling you i've defended people from

971

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:35,200

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

972

00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:37,280

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

973

00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:38,720

the book on irs settlement and i'm

974

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:40,400

telling you there's no such thing as a

975

00:38:46,310 --> 00:38:44,079

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

976

00:38:47,829 --> 00:38:46,320

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

977

00:38:50,710 --> 00:38:47,839

programs there's never been a better

978

00:38:54,550 --> 00:38:50,720

time to solve your problem call 834 no

979

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:54,560

tax that's 800 34 no tax on my website

980

00:39:02,710 --> 00:39:01,109

just recently we've witnessed some of

981

00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:02,720

the most catastrophic disasters in

982

00:39:07,750 --> 00:39:05,040

history be sure to prepare yourself with

983

00:39:10,310 --> 00:39:07,760

great tasting high quality gmo free food

984

00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:10,320

that has a 25 year shelf life of course

985

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,599

we're talking about the foods from

986

00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:13,760

survivalfoodalliance.com

987

00:39:17,829 --> 00:39:15,680

and don't forget the human body needs up

988

00:39:20,390 --> 00:39:17,839

to three quarts of water every day to

989

00:39:21,270 --> 00:39:20,400

remain healthy and hydrated so check out

990

00:39:23,349 --> 00:39:21,280

our water bricks at

991

00:39:24,190 --> 00:39:23,359

survivalfoodalliance.com

992

00:39:27,190 --> 00:39:24,200

go to

993

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:27,200

survivalfoodalliance.com or call 877 223

994

00:39:30,790 --> 00:39:29,200

177

995

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:30,800

don't complain about your cable bill

996

00:39:34,950 --> 00:39:33,040

going up and up and up do something

997

00:39:36,270 --> 00:39:34,960

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

998

00:39:39,589 --> 00:39:36,280

special number

999

00:39:41,670 --> 00:39:39,599

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

1000

00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:41,680

go up the better digital satellite tv

1001
00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:44,160
looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

1002
00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:45,599
get more of your favorite channels in

1003
00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:48,320
100 digital quality for less money call

1004
00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:50,079
1-855-905

1005
00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:52,240
my tv sign up for packages starting as

1006
00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:54,480
low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

1007
00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:57,599
buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

1008
00:40:01,430 --> 00:39:59,040
upgrade and free professional

1009
00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:01,440
installation you control what you watch

1010
00:40:06,470 --> 00:40:03,440
when you watch it record your favorite

1011
00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:06,480
shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

1012
00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:08,960
the commercials watch local channels too

1013
00:40:13,510 --> 00:40:11,599

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

1014

00:40:14,510 --> 00:40:13,520

pull out your major credit or debit card

1015

00:40:16,510 --> 00:40:14,520

call

1016

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:16,520

1-855-905-my tv

1017

00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:18,880

1-855-905 my tv

1018

00:40:24,310 --> 00:40:21,599

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

1019

00:40:25,710 --> 00:40:24,320

and get more 1-855-905

1020

00:40:32,069 --> 00:40:25,720

my tv

1021

00:40:34,310 --> 00:40:32,079

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

1022

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:34,320

board with the tax admiral don't take on

1023

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:36,800

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

1024

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:39,359

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

1025

00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:42,079

can even get it zeroed out completely

1026
00:40:46,310 --> 00:40:44,079
we're an a-rated company helping people

1027
00:40:48,790 --> 00:40:46,320
clean up their mess with the irs if you

1028
00:40:50,829 --> 00:40:48,800
owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

1029
00:41:00,960 --> 00:40:50,839
admiral call

1030
00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:05,270
[Music]

1031
00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:06,000
of the 800-287-7180-800-287-7180

1032
00:41:10,500 --> 00:41:08,000
encyclopedia in other books you're

1033
00:41:20,309 --> 00:41:10,510
listening to the peercast

1034
00:41:22,870 --> 00:41:20,319
[Music]

1035
00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:22,880
so check out after the powercast our

1036
00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:24,960
second radio show the ad free version of

1037
00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:27,200
this show all offered if you join the

1038
00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:31,040

powercast plus at plus.thepowercast.com

1039

00:41:35,109 --> 00:41:33,680

we also offer free ebooks for long-term

1040

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:35,119

subscriptions

1041

00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:37,440

more content coming we have

1042

00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:39,520

show transcripts being phased in we have

1043

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:41,920

a couple of the most important shows

1044

00:41:45,829 --> 00:41:43,920

of the nearly 10-year existence of the

1045

00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:45,839

power cast the transcripts are posted

1046

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:48,400

already videos are coming more

1047

00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:50,480

check it out really low subscription

1048

00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:52,960

rates at plus.powercast.com

1049

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:54,960

we have abduction researcher kathleen

1050

00:41:58,150 --> 00:41:56,000

martin

1051

00:42:00,550 --> 00:41:58,160

and we were talking here about

1052

00:42:02,470 --> 00:42:00,560

what these abductions might mean whether

1053

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:02,480

et's here trying to

1054

00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:05,599

help us not to harm us to send us on the

1055

00:42:09,190 --> 00:42:07,839

street and the narrow

1056

00:42:11,430 --> 00:42:09,200

now one

1057

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:11,440

thing that's raised occasionally in ufo

1058

00:42:15,270 --> 00:42:14,240

research is the human race was the human

1059

00:42:17,030 --> 00:42:15,280

race

1060

00:42:18,150 --> 00:42:17,040

actually at one time

1061

00:42:19,349 --> 00:42:18,160

seeded

1062

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:19,359

by e.t

1063

00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:21,119

explaining maybe the appearance of the

1064

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:23,839

so-called ancient astronauts that we are

1065

00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:27,440

in a sense e.t or et's experiment and if

1066

00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:29,520

that's the case wouldn't e.t if they

1067

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:31,599

came here today feel in ownership with

1068

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:32,800

us anyway

1069

00:42:38,309 --> 00:42:36,000

they probably would if that is true

1070

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:38,319

and if you go back to the statements

1071

00:42:44,470 --> 00:42:40,240

that were made by

1072

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:44,480

major general sanford back in 1952

1073

00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:47,839

at the largest press conference uh since

1074

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:50,240

world war ii and this was

1075

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:53,280

in july of 1950

1076
00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,200
to after

1077
00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:57,680
so many ufos were seen over washington

1078
00:43:02,230 --> 00:42:58,880
dc

1079
00:43:04,870 --> 00:43:02,240
and what he stated to the press is that

1080
00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:04,880
throughout human history

1081
00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:08,000
this type of phenomenon has occurred

1082
00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:10,880
it's been seen in the skies they

1083
00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:12,640
couldn't explain it

1084
00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,119
but uh it

1085
00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:17,520
appeared to be real

1086
00:43:24,950 --> 00:43:21,200
uh it appeared not to be harmful to

1087
00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:24,960
humans on earth and then he spoke about

1088
00:43:28,589 --> 00:43:27,280

a sighting going back into

1089

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:28,599

the

1090

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:34,160

again about

1091

00:43:42,550 --> 00:43:39,119

how in 19 i believe it was 1934

1092

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,560

uh ufos started to be seen

1093

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:44,000

in sweden

1094

00:43:49,670 --> 00:43:46,400

and that the air force had taken an

1095

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:49,680

interest in this because credible people

1096

00:43:53,750 --> 00:43:52,800

were reporting incredible things

1097

00:43:55,589 --> 00:43:53,760

so

1098

00:43:57,270 --> 00:43:55,599

the air force at that point was

1099

00:43:59,829 --> 00:43:57,280

admitting

1100

00:44:03,670 --> 00:43:59,839

that these things were going on

1101

00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:03,680

perhaps they have been

1102

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:05,200

guiding us

1103

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:07,200

perhaps they seated us

1104

00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:09,680

and perhaps they've have checked up on

1105

00:44:13,829 --> 00:44:10,400

us

1106

00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:13,839

from time to time throughout our history

1107

00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:14,960

and

1108

00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:16,160

after

1109

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:19,200

the wars that occurred during the 20th

1110

00:44:26,470 --> 00:44:21,359

century

1111

00:44:29,910 --> 00:44:26,480

many weapons

1112

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:29,920

and the development of more technology

1113

00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,599

the development of nuclear weapons

1114

00:44:36,550 --> 00:44:35,599

if i were looking

1115

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:36,560

at

1116

00:44:45,030 --> 00:44:42,160

another planet i think i'd be concerned

1117

00:44:46,309 --> 00:44:45,040

and i think that i would probably

1118

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:46,319

watch

1119

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:47,760

and i would wait

1120

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:50,480

and i would be very careful and i would

1121

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:52,640

determine whether i was going to let

1122

00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:55,680

these idiots just kill themselves and

1123

00:45:02,150 --> 00:44:58,800

wipe out life on this beautiful planet

1124

00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:02,160

or if at some point i was going to

1125

00:45:06,870 --> 00:45:05,599

intervene and how i would do that

1126
00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:06,880
would i

1127
00:45:13,670 --> 00:45:11,280
want to attempt to bring about small

1128
00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:13,680
evolutionary changes

1129
00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:16,560
in these individuals by

1130
00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:20,160
perhaps taking them on board my craft

1131
00:45:25,670 --> 00:45:22,640
and doing genetic experiments

1132
00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:25,680
and perhaps changing

1133
00:45:30,390 --> 00:45:28,240
their altering their dna

1134
00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:30,400
to a certain degree

1135
00:45:33,349 --> 00:45:32,079
i would have to be very very

1136
00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:33,359
knowledgeable

1137
00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:34,960
about genetics

1138
00:45:39,589 --> 00:45:36,160

and

1139

00:45:40,870 --> 00:45:39,599

apparently these ets are from all of the

1140

00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:40,880

information

1141

00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:42,960

that we've received and some of this is

1142

00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:45,359

from conscious recall i'm not saying

1143

00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:47,280

that all of this is retrieved through

1144

00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:51,440

hypnosis there are experiencers who do

1145

00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:54,000

remember their experiences and some

1146

00:45:59,030 --> 00:45:57,359

credible people as well well if you

1147

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:59,040

would say that to david jacobs he would

1148

00:46:01,910 --> 00:46:00,319

say that they're making it up that

1149

00:46:04,230 --> 00:46:01,920

they're not real events

1150

00:46:04,950 --> 00:46:04,240

that that does not conform to

1151

00:46:06,630 --> 00:46:04,960

you know

1152

00:46:08,230 --> 00:46:06,640

i i had a conversation with him when i

1153

00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:08,240

when i first met him and i said i had an

1154

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:09,599

incredible case

1155

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:12,480

uh the woman had complete well not maybe

1156

00:46:16,630 --> 00:46:14,160

complete but quite a bit of her

1157

00:46:18,309 --> 00:46:16,640

experiences she could recall and jacob

1158

00:46:20,230 --> 00:46:18,319

scoffed and walked away muttering

1159

00:46:22,870 --> 00:46:20,240

something about well she's just hoaxing

1160

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:22,880

you or she's punking you or whatever and

1161

00:46:26,550 --> 00:46:23,920

uh

1162

00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:26,560

so it's kind of hard to reconcile

1163

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:29,760

one methodology and one

1164

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:32,400

set of of beliefs around this phenomenon

1165

00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:35,440

by a researcher that totally negates

1166

00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:38,000

anything that doesn't conform to his his

1167

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:39,599

what he considers his foregone

1168

00:46:41,670 --> 00:46:40,880

conclusions

1169

00:46:43,109 --> 00:46:41,680

so

1170

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:43,119

have you ever mentioned to jacobs that

1171

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:44,640

you have cases where

1172

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:47,200

your experiences actually have conscious

1173

00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:48,240

recall

1174

00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:51,520

i certainly have i've i have spoken to

1175

00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:55,599

david uh at length about his uh met the

1176

00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:58,960

methodology he uses in hypnosis and also

1177

00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:01,280

about uh conscious recall of

1178

00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:04,240

experiencers and he did tell me that he

1179

00:47:09,990 --> 00:47:07,440

believed that

1180

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,000

conscious recall it was not actual

1181

00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:13,440

recall and that the recall

1182

00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:15,839

retrieved through hypnosis

1183

00:47:20,230 --> 00:47:19,280

was more valid than the conscious recall

1184

00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:20,240

well

1185

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:24,480

i have i in fact i have used hypnosis

1186

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:28,480

only on individuals who had conscious

1187

00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:31,760

recall and evidence i would never

1188

00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:34,400

hypnotize anybody who didn't have

1189

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:38,800

conscious recall and evidence and

1190

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:41,119

hopefully another witness so that i who

1191

00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:42,640

had amnesia

1192

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:46,319

uh for part of this and that so that i

1193

00:47:49,990 --> 00:47:48,640

could compare the statements

1194

00:47:52,630 --> 00:47:50,000

of the two

1195

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:52,640

and that's what i did in the case of ed

1196

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:55,200

and denise stoner they had conscious

1197

00:48:02,230 --> 00:47:59,040

continuous recall for uh the beginning

1198

00:48:04,870 --> 00:48:02,240

of this abduction that that they had

1199

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:04,880

they had the conscious continuous recall

1200

00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:05,839

of

1201
00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:08,960
being in one location and then three

1202
00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:11,760
hours later finding themselves

1203
00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:14,240
in a completely different location it

1204
00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:17,680
didn't register on their odometer

1205
00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:19,440
it had been

1206
00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:22,720
daylight bright sun when they were taken

1207
00:48:27,510 --> 00:48:24,559
when they were returned to a new

1208
00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:27,520
location 40 miles down the road it was

1209
00:48:32,230 --> 00:48:29,920
pitch black and they were freezing there

1210
00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:32,240
were people on the other end who were

1211
00:48:37,190 --> 00:48:34,880
waiting for them to serve them dinner

1212
00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:37,200
and obviously they ended up being very

1213
00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:39,280

very late and and it was very

1214

00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:41,440

distressing for everybody

1215

00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:42,800

involved

1216

00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:43,599

but

1217

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:45,760

what i'm i want to say

1218

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:49,200

is the conscious recall remained the

1219

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:50,240

same

1220

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:53,520

under hypnosis maybe you could fill in a

1221

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:55,520

few more details

1222

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:57,839

but it remained the same

1223

00:49:03,829 --> 00:48:59,119

i

1224

00:49:05,829 --> 00:49:03,839

recall

1225

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:05,839

must be incorrect

1226

00:49:09,349 --> 00:49:07,599

if it's a dream that's recalled that's

1227

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:09,359

something different but if you're

1228

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:11,200

talking about conscious continuous

1229

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:12,400

recall

1230

00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:15,599

i think that it is more valid than

1231

00:49:19,910 --> 00:49:18,480

information retrieved through hypnosis

1232

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:19,920

particularly

1233

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,800

if

1234

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,880

leading questions are asked and that's

1235

00:49:27,670 --> 00:49:25,200

not something that i ever do

1236

00:49:30,309 --> 00:49:27,680

now that also that's also by the way

1237

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:30,319

kathleen an issue where we got into kind

1238

00:49:35,750 --> 00:49:34,000

of oh boy yes discussion with dr jacobs

1239

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:35,760

because he makes a couple of points here

1240

00:49:39,349 --> 00:49:36,880

to him

1241

00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:39,359

hypnosis is just relaxation he doesn't

1242

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:40,960

seem to believe in a trans state or

1243

00:49:45,750 --> 00:49:43,599

anything like that and second he says

1244

00:49:48,390 --> 00:49:45,760

there are no leading questions if you

1245

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:48,400

ask someone something that leads them in

1246

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:50,319

a direction that is other

1247

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:51,920

than what they believe their experience

1248

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:54,319

to point to they'll simply say no that's

1249

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:56,720

not what happened you cannot ask leading

1250

00:50:01,589 --> 00:49:58,480

questions according to him

1251
00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:01,599
well if you look at the transcripts

1252
00:50:05,510 --> 00:50:03,839
of hypnosis session

1253
00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:05,520
if you ask

1254
00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:09,280
an individual a pointed question

1255
00:50:15,190 --> 00:50:11,280
let me give you an example

1256
00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:15,200
this is what i do under hypnosis

1257
00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:18,720
let me use denise as an example again

1258
00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:20,000
she

1259
00:50:28,470 --> 00:50:25,920
herself standing on the craft this is

1260
00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:28,480
after she was taken in

1261
00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:30,960
i didn't say look around and tell me

1262
00:50:36,230 --> 00:50:33,119
what you see

1263
00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:36,240

i didn't say what was the lighting like

1264

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:38,079

i said

1265

00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:40,319

do you see anything

1266

00:50:43,589 --> 00:50:42,319

if i said look around and tell me what

1267

00:50:45,990 --> 00:50:43,599

you see

1268

00:50:49,829 --> 00:50:46,000

she could confabulate because i don't

1269

00:50:51,990 --> 00:50:49,839

know if her eyes are open or not

1270

00:50:55,270 --> 00:50:52,000

now that's the point i try to make you

1271

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:55,280

can and and david said well how

1272

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:57,200

what kathy will will you get any

1273

00:51:02,710 --> 00:51:00,480

information if you don't ask questions

1274

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:02,720

and i said well

1275

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:04,720

it's because

1276
00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:09,200
i only build upon what has already said

1277
00:51:15,430 --> 00:51:12,720
and i say what happened next

1278
00:51:18,710 --> 00:51:15,440
do you see anything

1279
00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:21,430
and and it takes longer but i think it's

1280
00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:24,079
pure i i really

1281
00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:25,680
non-specificity

1282
00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:27,280
let's have the answer to that question

1283
00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:28,800
our next segment

1284
00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:31,040
kathleen martin with gene and chris

1285
00:51:43,309 --> 00:51:42,390
thank you for listening to gcn

1286
00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:43,319
visit

1287
00:51:52,309 --> 00:51:50,630
ray perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1288
00:51:54,790 --> 00:51:52,319

out from the gulf war

1289

00:51:56,069 --> 00:51:54,800

lives tortured by relentless perplexing

1290

00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:56,079

nightmares

1291

00:52:02,150 --> 00:52:00,079

space and of a mysterious woman

1292

00:52:03,030 --> 00:52:02,160

suffering in agony for her devastated

1293

00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:03,040

world

1294

00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:05,680

a woman not yet born calling across

1295

00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:08,559

centuries to him

1296

00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:09,440

then

1297

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:11,760

a coincidence leads him to his destiny

1298

00:52:16,470 --> 00:52:14,800

his chance to alter the universe attack

1299

00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:16,480

attack of the rock

1300

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:18,319

the former fiction editor for star wars

1301
00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:20,880
and indiana jones robert simpson writes

1302
00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:22,559
the soul of the novel attack of the

1303
00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:24,640
rockoids lies in its heart and passion

1304
00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:26,640
for building a convincing tale of a love

1305
00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:28,960
that spans a galaxy a thrilling story

1306
00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,000
attack

1307
00:52:34,309 --> 00:52:32,400
of the rockaways is available now

1308
00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,319
read a sample chapter and get a special

1309
00:52:37,150 --> 00:52:36,160
discount off of the cover price at our

1310
00:52:41,750 --> 00:52:37,160
website

1311
00:52:44,630 --> 00:52:41,760
rockoids.com that's r o c k o i d s dot

1312
00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:44,640
com attack attack of the rock

1313
00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:46,480

a novel in the grand science fiction

1314

00:52:54,069 --> 00:52:51,829

what looks good under your christmas

1315

00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:54,079

tree and tastes even better big berkey

1316

00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:56,319

water filters yes the gift of clean

1317

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:58,400

water a gift that provides a great

1318

00:53:01,990 --> 00:53:00,079

foundation for achieving good health in

1319

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:02,000

the lives of your loved ones a big

1320

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,359

berkey water filter gives them

1321

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,520

protection from bacteria heavy metals

1322

00:53:10,150 --> 00:53:07,280

chlorine fluoride pesticides and

1323

00:53:12,069 --> 00:53:10,160

herbicides vocs and more and best of all

1324

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:12,079

a big berkey water filter is a gift that

1325

00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:14,160

lasts for many years with no additional

1326

00:53:17,829 --> 00:53:16,160

investment and that saves time and money

1327

00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:17,839

in filter replacements that other water

1328

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:20,000

filters require and are even powerful

1329

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:22,400

enough to purify treated untreated or

1330

00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:25,119

even stagnant pond water as always all

1331

00:53:28,950 --> 00:53:26,800

orders over fifty dollars are shipped

1332

00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:28,960

free and gcn listeners get five percent

1333

00:53:33,990 --> 00:53:31,280

off all ceramic filter systems order

1334

00:53:35,549 --> 00:53:34,000

online at bigberkeywaterfilters.com

1335

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:35,559

spelled big

1336

00:53:40,030 --> 00:53:38,720

b-e-r-k-e-y waterfilters.com

1337

00:53:44,190 --> 00:53:40,040

or call

1338

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,200

877-99 berkey that's 877-99

1339

00:53:53,770 --> 00:53:46,960

b-e-r-k-e-y gift well this christmas

1340

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:56,390

[Applause]

1341

00:54:03,270 --> 00:53:59,599

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1342

00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:03,280

standard of paranormal radio

1343

00:54:07,840 --> 00:54:04,559

and now

1344

00:54:11,430 --> 00:54:07,850

here's gene steinberg

1345

00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:13,670

so the question asked here of course is

1346

00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,800

about the hypnotic process about asking

1347

00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:18,240

leading questions

1348

00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:20,960

etc etc now it sounds to me kathleen

1349

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:22,960

martin as if you have to be really

1350

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:25,920

really circumspect in questioning

1351
00:54:29,270 --> 00:54:27,200
someone

1352
00:54:31,430 --> 00:54:29,280
who's under hypnosis because the

1353
00:54:34,069 --> 00:54:31,440
slightest misstep

1354
00:54:35,430 --> 00:54:34,079
and you can cause them to confabulate

1355
00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:35,440
entire

1356
00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:37,520
segments of their experience to

1357
00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:39,760
something other than what it is

1358
00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:41,920
now i gather here you have to undergo

1359
00:54:44,790 --> 00:54:43,920
extensive training to be able to do this

1360
00:54:47,349 --> 00:54:44,800
right

1361
00:54:49,430 --> 00:54:47,359
yes absolutely uh you have to have a

1362
00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:49,440
very good knowledge of psychology and

1363
00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,520

human behavior uh you also have to have

1364

00:54:57,270 --> 00:54:55,440

specialized training in forensic

1365

00:55:01,910 --> 00:54:57,280

hypnosis

1366

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:01,920

trains you to

1367

00:55:07,750 --> 00:55:04,640

use this form of hypnosis

1368

00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:07,760

when hypnosis was admissible in a court

1369

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:11,520

of law it was the only type of hypnosis

1370

00:55:16,549 --> 00:55:13,920

that was admissible

1371

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:16,559

and that's why i felt that that was so

1372

00:55:23,430 --> 00:55:20,720

important knowing how easy it is to

1373

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:23,440

induce people to confabulate an

1374

00:55:27,349 --> 00:55:26,240

experience i've undergone hypnosis

1375

00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:27,359

before

1376

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:29,200

and i

1377

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:32,400

know when the hypnotist is asking

1378

00:55:37,109 --> 00:55:35,119

leading questions and i have been asked

1379

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:37,119

leading questions and it made me really

1380

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:38,480

angry

1381

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:41,359

i have to tell you that an individual

1382

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:44,240

would ask leading questions

1383

00:55:47,750 --> 00:55:46,400

like that you don't get as much

1384

00:55:53,109 --> 00:55:47,760

information

1385

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:53,119

believe is better and something else

1386

00:55:57,670 --> 00:55:55,520

that i have to tell you is that those of

1387

00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:57,680

us who work in this field

1388

00:56:02,230 --> 00:55:59,599

also withhold

1389

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:02,240

some information from the general public

1390

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:05,119

so that if we hear this information

1391

00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:06,480

being

1392

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:08,000

discussed

1393

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:09,839

or being brought forth

1394

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:12,799

then it gives us an indication that this

1395

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:15,280

experience might be real

1396

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:18,000

but for me the important thing is to

1397

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:20,160

have two individuals

1398

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:23,200

who have undergone the same experience

1399

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:26,160

and who have amnesia for part of that

1400

00:56:31,589 --> 00:56:28,559

experience so that i can compare

1401
00:56:33,750 --> 00:56:31,599
what they say dr simon did this with

1402
00:56:37,030 --> 00:56:33,760
betty and barney hill

1403
00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:37,040
walter webb wrote about this in his book

1404
00:56:40,549 --> 00:56:39,119
the buff ledge

1405
00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:40,559
abductions

1406
00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:43,119
where he actually did a probability

1407
00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:44,480
ratio

1408
00:56:48,630 --> 00:56:45,839
based upon

1409
00:56:51,349 --> 00:56:48,640
the percentage of information that

1410
00:56:54,470 --> 00:56:51,359
correlated between the two subjects who

1411
00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:54,480
both had amnesia for the abduction

1412
00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:56,640
itself i think that's very very

1413
00:57:01,430 --> 00:56:59,200

important because we really need to look

1414

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:01,440

at the evidence when you have

1415

00:57:07,030 --> 00:57:05,359

individuals who are undergoing hypnosis

1416

00:57:09,349 --> 00:57:07,040

say they're wannabes

1417

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:09,359

say that they might not have really had

1418

00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:10,799

an experience

1419

00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:14,079

there's a lot of available on the market

1420

00:57:18,870 --> 00:57:16,400

there's a lot available on the internet

1421

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:18,880

you listen to radio programs the the

1422

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:21,760

market is flooded with books

1423

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:22,880

and

1424

00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:28,319

experience because you want to fit into

1425

00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:29,200

that

1426
00:57:35,430 --> 00:57:32,480
experience or group you can certainly do

1427
00:57:39,750 --> 00:57:35,440
that under hypnosis i mean you can lie

1428
00:57:42,230 --> 00:57:39,760
under hypnosis as easily as you can

1429
00:57:43,589 --> 00:57:42,240
in real life or when you're not in

1430
00:57:46,230 --> 00:57:43,599
hypnosis

1431
00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,240
but there is something that you can

1432
00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:48,640
state if you're a forensic hypno

1433
00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:52,400
hypnotist to that individual and you can

1434
00:57:57,270 --> 00:57:54,480
tell them that they

1435
00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:57,280
can only speak about those events that

1436
00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:58,799
really happened

1437
00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,440
and if they start to add

1438
00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:03,440

something that didn't

1439

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:06,000

really happen then they will not be able

1440

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:07,440

to speak

1441

00:58:12,630 --> 00:58:10,240

so that's just one little trick that

1442

00:58:15,510 --> 00:58:12,640

hypnotists might use

1443

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:15,520

under forensic hypnosis

1444

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:17,599

yeah well one thing that really

1445

00:58:21,750 --> 00:58:19,200

surprised me quite

1446

00:58:25,109 --> 00:58:21,760

set me back in my my chair a bit is when

1447

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:25,119

asked dr jacobs or david jacobs

1448

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:27,760

but jacob said oh no i've never had any

1449

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,720

i took uh you know an afternoon i think

1450

00:58:34,549 --> 00:58:32,640

uh what do you say gene an afternoon or

1451

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:34,559

a weekend workshop and i watched bud

1452

00:58:40,309 --> 00:58:36,960

hopkins for a couple of years

1453

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:40,319

and that was his training and he very uh

1454

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:42,960

a rather cavalier manner i must say said

1455

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:44,640

oh yeah i ask leading questions all the

1456

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:47,760

time to see if they'll fall for it

1457

00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:49,920

and and to me that that just smacks of

1458

00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:52,480

amateurism it's max of somebody that

1459

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:54,079

really does not know

1460

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:55,920

what they're doing and

1461

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:57,520

especially doesn't have the methodology

1462

00:59:01,109 --> 00:58:58,960

of how to do it

1463

00:59:03,190 --> 00:59:01,119

and that's that's a double whammy that's

1464

00:59:06,390 --> 00:59:03,200

very difficult to surmount

1465

00:59:10,870 --> 00:59:06,400

well in training for forensic hypnosis

1466

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:10,880

you are instructed to ask a question to

1467

00:59:14,950 --> 00:59:12,160

determine

1468

00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:14,960

uh how likely the individual is to

1469

00:59:18,470 --> 00:59:16,480

confabulate

1470

00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:18,480

so you could ask a question

1471

00:59:23,990 --> 00:59:21,359

or two that might be a little leading

1472

00:59:25,349 --> 00:59:24,000

where you would get an incorrect answer

1473

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:25,359

and know that you're getting that

1474

00:59:30,549 --> 00:59:26,960

incorrect answer

1475

00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:30,559

um just to test that individual

1476

00:59:35,430 --> 00:59:32,799

but i do think that

1477

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:35,440

certainly training and certification is

1478

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:37,440

extremely important

1479

00:59:41,829 --> 00:59:38,640

and

1480

00:59:45,750 --> 00:59:41,839

i i have the greatest amount of respect

1481

00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:45,760

for those hypnotherapists who are also

1482

00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:48,400

licensed mental health therapists in the

1483

00:59:52,870 --> 00:59:50,880

state that they work in because they

1484

00:59:55,510 --> 00:59:52,880

have an extensive knowledge of human

1485

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:55,520

psychology and also

1486

01:00:01,750 --> 00:59:59,520

of the use the proper use of hypnosis

1487

01:00:02,950 --> 01:00:01,760

and also i have to tell you

1488

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:02,960

if you

1489

01:00:10,069 --> 01:00:06,559

take formal training in hypnosis

1490

01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:10,079

you will be taught that you should never

1491

01:00:15,910 --> 01:00:13,599

hypnotize anyone over the telephone or

1492

01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:15,920

via skype

1493

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:18,160

okay i wanted to emphasize that well

1494

01:00:22,710 --> 01:00:20,079

part of it also i would see is how do

1495

01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:22,720

you observe what the person is doing

1496

01:00:25,829 --> 01:00:24,640

how do you know they're not just goofing

1497

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:25,839

on you

1498

01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:29,040

well it's very very important that you

1499

01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:32,079

observe the person you need to look at

1500

01:00:36,150 --> 01:00:34,640

their body language at their facial

1501
01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:36,160
expressions

1502
01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:37,599
because

1503
01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:39,760
if you are bringing up

1504
01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:42,960
a very troubling memories

1505
01:00:49,430 --> 01:00:46,240
you want to have exert a lot of control

1506
01:00:52,309 --> 01:00:49,440
over that individual if that individual

1507
01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:52,319
has a a really hard time

1508
01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,880
with a particular moment while they're

1509
01:00:58,950 --> 01:00:56,960
under hypnosis how are you going to deal

1510
01:01:02,630 --> 01:00:58,960
with that if you're on the phone

1511
01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:02,640
that's my point exactly and that is why

1512
01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:06,079
we were taught when we underwent formal

1513
01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:08,480

training and many many hours of formal

1514

01:01:12,309 --> 01:01:10,960

training and many hours of practice we

1515

01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:12,319

were taught

1516

01:01:18,630 --> 01:01:15,599

that you never do this unless the person

1517

01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:18,640

is in the same room with you it brings

1518

01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:21,760

back memories of barney hill when he was

1519

01:01:25,990 --> 01:01:24,400

under hypnosis with dr simon

1520

01:01:27,510 --> 01:01:26,000

and he

1521

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:27,520

was standing

1522

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:30,319

in the field and he didn't want to go on

1523

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:32,640

he did not want to remember any more of

1524

01:01:38,470 --> 01:01:35,520

this and dr simon was forcing him barney

1525

01:01:40,710 --> 01:01:38,480

actually got up out of his chair

1526

01:01:42,950 --> 01:01:40,720

and tried to run away

1527

01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:42,960

what happens if you have somebody on the

1528

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:45,119

telephone or someone

1529

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:45,920

uh

1530

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:49,200

on in skype and that person wants to run

1531

01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:50,839

and jump out of the window of their

1532

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:52,400

apartment i'd like to run out in front

1533

01:01:55,190 --> 01:01:53,839

of traffic

1534

01:01:57,990 --> 01:01:55,200

how do you do that

1535

01:02:00,549 --> 01:01:58,000

um also you can lose a telephone

1536

01:02:01,750 --> 01:02:00,559

connection you can lose a skype

1537

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:01,760

connection

1538

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:04,559

and an untrained hypnotist might tell

1539

01:02:07,990 --> 01:02:05,359

you

1540

01:02:11,030 --> 01:02:08,000

that oh well people wake up

1541

01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:11,040

anyway eventually well that's true

1542

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:13,760

they will come out of hypnosis but it's

1543

01:02:18,950 --> 01:02:15,520

very important

1544

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:18,960

not to leave a person traumatized or

1545

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:21,920

troubled or experiencing a high level of

1546

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:23,200

anxiety

1547

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:25,200

something else you have to do is you

1548

01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:27,839

have to do an assessment of risk

1549

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,520

on anyone before they undergo hypnosis

1550

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:33,119

because if that person has a

1551
01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,400
pre-existing psychiatric condition

1552
01:02:40,230 --> 01:02:38,720
then that hypnosis session can

1553
01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:40,240
exacerbate

1554
01:02:45,270 --> 01:02:41,280
that

1555
01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:45,280
experience

1556
01:02:51,670 --> 01:02:49,440
more anxiety or even go into

1557
01:02:53,990 --> 01:02:51,680
the fulbright blown illness that could

1558
01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:54,000
result in hospitalization in a

1559
01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:56,880
psychiatric hospital so you want to be

1560
01:03:01,589 --> 01:02:57,839
very

1561
01:03:05,430 --> 01:03:01,599
experiences

1562
01:03:10,630 --> 01:03:07,990
so you could maybe make matters worse

1563
01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:10,640

than they already are this way if you

1564

01:03:14,470 --> 01:03:12,640

don't follow proper procedure so that

1565

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,480

means for example if somebody lives 8

1566

01:03:18,630 --> 01:03:16,480

000 miles away from you

1567

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:18,640

and needs your help

1568

01:03:22,470 --> 01:03:20,480

you can't hypnotize them on the phone i

1569

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:22,480

suppose what you could do is have a

1570

01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:25,920

hypnotist in their area come to them

1571

01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:28,480

perform the sessions and maybe consult

1572

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:30,000

with them to see what's going on and

1573

01:03:36,230 --> 01:03:34,160

maybe have the material you want

1574

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:36,240

asked under this session but you're

1575

01:03:40,390 --> 01:03:38,480

making a very interesting point here we

1576

01:03:47,270 --> 01:03:40,400

have kathleen martin with gene and chris

1577

01:03:52,470 --> 01:03:50,069

do you need a website well you can get a

1578

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:52,480

great deal on hosting services with

1579

01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:55,359

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1580

01:03:59,190 --> 01:03:57,119

they're offering substantial hosting

1581

01:04:02,470 --> 01:03:59,200

discounts on shared hosting business

1582

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:02,480

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1583

01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:05,119

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1584

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:07,359

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1585

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:10,799

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1586

01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:13,200

legendary to cash in on this special

1587

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:18,630

first game attack of the rockoids and it

1588

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:20,640

was a critically acclaimed success and

1589

01:04:23,910 --> 01:04:22,000

now there is the coming of the

1590

01:04:26,069 --> 01:04:23,920

protectors a former military

1591

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:26,079

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1592

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:28,240

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1593

01:04:32,470 --> 01:04:30,880

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1594

01:04:34,710 --> 01:04:32,480

her distant planet are planning to

1595

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:34,720

conquer the earth this is gripping

1596

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:37,280

science fiction of the classic kind

1597

01:04:41,150 --> 01:04:39,119

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1598

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:41,160

the protectors find out more at

1599

01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:42,720

rockoids.com that's

1600

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,029

are you tired of commuting to a job that

1601
01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:51,520
makes someone else rich working harder

1602
01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:54,400
than ever but getting nowhere do you

1603
01:04:59,109 --> 01:04:56,559
hate spending hundreds of dollars every

1604
01:05:00,870 --> 01:04:59,119
week on daycare having someone else

1605
01:05:03,029 --> 01:05:00,880
raise your children

1606
01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:03,039
with our opportunities you can start

1607
01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:05,520
earning money as soon as next week

1608
01:05:10,230 --> 01:05:08,240
you get to be the boss work from home

1609
01:05:12,309 --> 01:05:10,240
and live a happier life

1610
01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:12,319
at be the boss network you'll find

1611
01:05:16,390 --> 01:05:14,160
hundreds of work from home opportunities

1612
01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:16,400
that you can literally start today and

1613
01:05:20,430 --> 01:05:19,359

be earning money as soon as next week go

1614

01:05:22,710 --> 01:05:20,440

to

1615

01:05:25,510 --> 01:05:22,720

freedom106.com and start earning money

1616

01:05:27,990 --> 01:05:25,520

as soon as next week you get to be the

1617

01:05:30,870 --> 01:05:28,000

boss get out of the rat race work from

1618

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:30,880

home go to freedom106.com

1619

01:05:35,470 --> 01:05:33,359

right now and change your life today

1620

01:05:37,950 --> 01:05:35,480

that's freedom the number

1621

01:05:40,390 --> 01:05:37,960

106.com go to

1622

01:05:43,349 --> 01:05:40,400

freedom106.com and start earning money

1623

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:43,359

as soon as next week you be the boss go

1624

01:05:54,069 --> 01:05:51,670

oh 10 freedom106.com or more to the irs

1625

01:05:56,710 --> 01:05:54,079

get on board with the tax admiral don't

1626

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:56,720

take on the irs alone i'll cut penalties

1627

01:06:01,029 --> 01:05:58,640

and reduce your overall tax bill

1628

01:06:03,510 --> 01:06:01,039

sometimes i can even get it zeroed out

1629

01:06:05,109 --> 01:06:03,520

completely we're an a-rated company

1630

01:06:08,069 --> 01:06:05,119

helping people clean up their mess with

1631

01:06:11,230 --> 01:06:08,079

the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

1632

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:11,240

call the tax admiral call

1633

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:13,039

800-287-7180 again that's

1634

01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:20,870

my name is bill bonner and i have an

1635

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:23,680

important message right now the highest

1636

01:06:28,069 --> 01:06:25,599

levels of government are struggling

1637

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:28,079

against an inevitable crisis but they're

1638

01:06:33,910 --> 01:06:31,280

about to lose control when this happens

1639

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:33,920

it will rip our country apart in ways

1640

01:06:38,870 --> 01:06:36,559

you never imagined from where we shop to

1641

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:38,880

the family you want to protect look i've

1642

01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:41,280

made predictions like this before a few

1643

01:06:45,510 --> 01:06:43,200

years ago i warned that the housing

1644

01:06:47,670 --> 01:06:45,520

prices would collapse before that i

1645

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:47,680

warned that dot-com companies would

1646

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,319

crash and they did those who listened

1647

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,880

had a chance to save themselves but this

1648

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:54,960

has nothing to do with the stock market

1649

01:07:01,510 --> 01:06:57,680

this will affect us all i've posted a

1650

01:07:02,870 --> 01:07:01,520

free video at disappearingdollar.com

1651
01:07:04,950 --> 01:07:02,880
maybe you'll disagree with my

1652
01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:04,960
conclusions but first you need to watch

1653
01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:07,280
this video and see the facts for

1654
01:07:11,490 --> 01:07:09,520
yourself you can watch the video for

1655
01:07:12,829 --> 01:07:11,500
free right now by going to

1656
01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,839
[Music]

1657
01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:14,640
disappearingdollar.com

1658
01:07:18,710 --> 01:07:17,440
again that's disappearing dollar

1659
01:07:20,470 --> 01:07:18,720
dot com

1660
01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:20,480
we use mobile devices right against our

1661
01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:22,559
bodies every day but growing scientific

1662
01:07:26,069 --> 01:07:24,160
evidence has emerged showing serious

1663
01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:26,079

health risks associated with exposure to

1664

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:28,240

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1665

01:07:31,910 --> 01:07:30,319

the solution is defender shield the most

1666

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:31,920

effective mobile radiation shielding

1667

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:33,520

ever developed defender shield blocks

1668

01:07:38,230 --> 01:07:36,160

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1669

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:38,240

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1670

01:07:44,029 --> 01:07:41,440

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

1671

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:44,039

for 10 off use promo code gcn

1672

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:46,160

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1673

01:07:55,430 --> 01:07:53,029

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1674

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:55,440

comment or question about the paracast

1675

01:08:02,230 --> 01:07:59,039

send it to news at theparecast.com

1676

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:02,240
that's news at theparacast.com

1677

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:04,160
and don't forget to visit our famous

1678

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:06,559
paracast community forums at

1679

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:13,349
so the thing that you're

1680

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:16,000
telling us here kathleen martin is that

1681

01:08:19,590 --> 01:08:17,600
this has to be done carefully the

1682

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:19,600
process is delicate you can't be

1683

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:21,920
cavalier about hypnotizing people

1684

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:24,560
because you could cause more damage than

1685

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:26,880
is already present is that correct

1686

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:29,679
that is absolutely true and there was a

1687

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:31,600
huge backlash against the use of

1688

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:34,799

hypnosis back about 20 years ago

1689

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:37,839

and it was because there were so many

1690

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:39,359

amateurs

1691

01:08:43,269 --> 01:08:40,960

who uh

1692

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:43,279

investigators who decided that they

1693

01:08:47,749 --> 01:08:45,600

would try hypnosis on individuals and

1694

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:47,759

and in some instances

1695

01:08:53,349 --> 01:08:51,120

they left those individuals traumatized

1696

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:53,359

and it was very very bad

1697

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:56,159

they wanted to extract information but

1698

01:09:01,349 --> 01:08:59,120

they didn't care for that individual

1699

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:01,359

emotionally they left them without

1700

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:04,319

support and it was really a terrible

1701

01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:06,880

time and not only that

1702

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:09,759

they might have left them with an event

1703

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:13,199

that never really happened because they

1704

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:14,960

might have been feeding

1705

01:09:21,910 --> 01:09:19,199

information to that experience or as

1706

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:21,920

an authority figure themselves and the

1707

01:09:26,470 --> 01:09:23,759

experiencer might have been attempting

1708

01:09:27,990 --> 01:09:26,480

to please them or they might have been

1709

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:28,000

led into

1710

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:30,640

an experience that they never had

1711

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:32,480

well that that really brings up an

1712

01:09:37,829 --> 01:09:35,120

interesting point that is not really

1713

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:37,839

addressed very much in this particular

1714

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,759

corner of the field and that is the

1715

01:09:43,590 --> 01:09:41,359

motivation

1716

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:43,600

of the researcher i really have a

1717

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:45,600

suspicion that if the researcher's

1718

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:49,120

motivation isn't pure and isn't centered

1719

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:52,000

and grounded around the concept

1720

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:54,320

of helping somebody

1721

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:57,600

deal with traumatic experiences and with

1722

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:00,560

trauma and mental and emotional trauma

1723

01:10:04,630 --> 01:10:03,199

if they're there looking data mining and

1724

01:10:08,229 --> 01:10:04,640

looking for

1725

01:10:10,550 --> 01:10:08,239

more data to support whatever conclusion

1726

01:10:12,390 --> 01:10:10,560

i think that that you know there's a big

1727

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:12,400

difference between being there to help

1728

01:10:17,510 --> 01:10:15,520

somebody and being there to uh to find

1729

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:17,520

out information and

1730

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:20,320

if your patient or your individual your

1731

01:10:22,870 --> 01:10:21,760

experiencer

1732

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:22,880

isn't

1733

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:24,560

their mental health and emotional health

1734

01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:27,199

isn't the number one priority

1735

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:29,120

for the researcher

1736

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,840

then they are in the wrong as far as i'm

1737

01:10:34,390 --> 01:10:33,199

concerned

1738

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:34,400

and this is something that you don't

1739

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:35,199

hear

1740

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:36,880

people talk about very much is the

1741

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:39,760

actual motivation for people like jacobs

1742

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:42,480

or hopkins or yourself or leo if your

1743

01:10:46,550 --> 01:10:44,880

motivation has anything to do

1744

01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:46,560

with something other than helping

1745

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:48,159

somebody get through a very very

1746

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:51,600

emotional uh and traumatic uh series of

1747

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:53,520

events or event then you're

1748

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,480

you should be in another line of work

1749

01:11:02,390 --> 01:10:58,800

at least that's my opinion well you know

1750

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:02,400

i agree with you on that because

1751

01:11:09,270 --> 01:11:05,760

the experienter's emotional well-being

1752

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:09,280

should be the number one priority

1753

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:11,600

certainly you know a lot of

1754

01:11:16,229 --> 01:11:14,159

researchers many years ago particularly

1755

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:16,239

were looking for information

1756

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:18,239

and and a lot of people were harmed in

1757

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:20,159

those days as well

1758

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:20,880

but

1759

01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:23,199

we generally pretty much have that

1760

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:26,560

information now you know as david jacobs

1761

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:29,120

says and and he told me this

1762

01:11:33,270 --> 01:11:31,360

uh he doesn't know why he continues to

1763

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:33,280

do it because everybody said tells him

1764

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:34,960

the same story they're giving him the

1765

01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:38,400

same information over and over again

1766

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:39,600

and

1767

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,640

when you have uh hypnotized enough

1768

01:11:48,390 --> 01:11:46,000

individuals

1769

01:11:50,470 --> 01:11:48,400

that uh you know the information is

1770

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:50,480

pretty much the same of course we have

1771

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:51,840

to wonder here how much of that

1772

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:53,679

information is accurate the other

1773

01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:56,080

question i have here is the sharing of

1774

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:57,440

information

1775

01:12:02,070 --> 01:12:00,159

where one abductee talks to another and

1776

01:12:04,149 --> 01:12:02,080

david jacobs has these workshops where

1777

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:04,159

abductees get together and share

1778

01:12:08,070 --> 01:12:06,239

experiences now

1779

01:12:09,510 --> 01:12:08,080

there are two questions here that occur

1780

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:09,520

to me one is

1781

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:12,159

is there a danger then of contaminating

1782

01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:15,199

someone else's recollection or

1783

01:12:18,149 --> 01:12:16,480

is it really

1784

01:12:21,110 --> 01:12:18,159

something that helps

1785

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:21,120

in terms of allowing a person to maybe

1786

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:24,080

feel better about what they're doing and

1787

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:25,199

therefore

1788

01:12:29,990 --> 01:12:27,360

helps them but the other thing of course

1789

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:30,000

is it's not like a jury where with a

1790

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,400

jury you will tell them for a period of

1791

01:12:37,270 --> 01:12:34,800

time while the case is being considered

1792

01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:37,280

don't look to outside influences how do

1793

01:12:40,470 --> 01:12:39,440

you do that with abductees

1794

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:40,480

well

1795

01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,000

it depends upon

1796

01:12:45,750 --> 01:12:44,000

your your motivation

1797

01:12:47,510 --> 01:12:45,760

in doing this

1798

01:13:11,270 --> 01:12:47,520

i

1799

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:11,280

understand

1800

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,320

and have experienced the same

1801
01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:15,760
kind of thing

1802
01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:18,159
but for the most part people are talking

1803
01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:20,320
about their emotions

1804
01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:23,199
their response to what has happened to

1805
01:13:28,390 --> 01:13:26,000
them and looking for support

1806
01:13:31,590 --> 01:13:28,400
certainly if you get into all of the

1807
01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:31,600
details of what has occurred

1808
01:13:37,669 --> 01:13:32,640
then

1809
01:13:40,070 --> 01:13:37,679
do an investigation on that person's

1810
01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:40,080
case you have two sides here you have

1811
01:13:45,110 --> 01:13:42,480
the investigative end

1812
01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:45,120
where you're looking for evidence

1813
01:13:49,750 --> 01:13:46,560

and you have

1814

01:13:50,950 --> 01:13:49,760

the other side where individuals need

1815

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:50,960

support

1816

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:53,679

you should have collected that evidence

1817

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:54,880

first

1818

01:13:58,830 --> 01:13:57,520

and that's what we do at mufon when we

1819

01:14:00,470 --> 01:13:58,840

when we do an

1820

01:14:02,149 --> 01:14:00,480

investigation

1821

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:02,159

people contact

1822

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:05,360

the experienter research team which is

1823

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:08,480

sort of like a triage unit i'm i'm

1824

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:10,320

mufon's director of experience or

1825

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:11,440

research

1826

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:12,640

and

1827

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:14,719

the people on my team speak with these

1828

01:14:19,990 --> 01:14:18,000

individuals they've already taken

1829

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:20,000

a questionnaire to determine what they

1830

01:14:25,430 --> 01:14:23,120

have in common with other experiencers

1831

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:25,440

so it's a two-step process here first

1832

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:27,760

learn what's going on and then after you

1833

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:29,360

get the information that you feel you

1834

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:31,520

can get then maybe it's appropriate for

1835

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:34,159

them to commiserate with each other yes

1836

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:37,280

well we act as a triage team where

1837

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:38,719

uh we

1838

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:40,640

help people to determine what is the

1839

01:14:45,189 --> 01:14:42,719

best route for them to take

1840

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:45,199

do they have evidence do they want to

1841

01:14:47,030 --> 01:14:46,239

have

1842

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:47,040

an

1843

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:49,520

investigation of their case or are they

1844

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,080

merely looking for support

1845

01:14:57,030 --> 01:14:54,000

and so people

1846

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,040

are able to choose what they want but if

1847

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:59,760

they're already going to a support group

1848

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,120

and they have done that for a long

1849

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:03,440

period of time then certainly we can't

1850

01:15:12,310 --> 01:15:08,950

an investigation of their case because

1851
01:15:14,390 --> 01:15:12,320
their information might be contaminated

1852
01:15:15,310 --> 01:15:14,400
but something that i do do when i work

1853
01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:15,320
with

1854
01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:18,800
experiences in the workshops that i give

1855
01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:21,679
is to teach them how to collect their

1856
01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:23,760
evidence in order to determine for

1857
01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:25,040
themselves

1858
01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:28,640
if this is real and you know there

1859
01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:31,360
there are probably thousands of people

1860
01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:34,320
or maybe millions of people who believe

1861
01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:37,600
they've had these experiences

1862
01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:38,400
uh

1863
01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:41,280

you know so so it's very difficult but

1864

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:44,159

this the starting point is

1865

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:46,320

to look for evidence

1866

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:49,520

uh you know is is this just a dream is

1867

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:52,480

this uh a hypnagogic hypnopomic

1868

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,640

hallucination or

1869

01:15:58,390 --> 01:15:56,880

is this something that is real it's is

1870

01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:58,400

it something that it's a

1871

01:16:03,030 --> 01:16:01,040

is occurring over and over again have

1872

01:16:04,790 --> 01:16:03,040

you found fluorescence on your skin do

1873

01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:04,800

you have specific

1874

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,640

types of

1875

01:16:11,030 --> 01:16:08,880

marks on your skin that you can

1876

01:16:14,709 --> 01:16:11,040

photograph and send to members of our

1877

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:14,719

team to look at to help you determine

1878

01:16:18,950 --> 01:16:16,480

whether or not

1879

01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:18,960

your markings are consistent with the

1880

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,400

markings that we see

1881

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:23,040

on other experiences and you have

1882

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:25,280

conscious continuous recall

1883

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:26,880

we have questions coming from our

1884

01:16:31,350 --> 01:16:29,040

listeners too of kathleen martin more to

1885

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:31,360

come with gene and chris you're in the

1886

01:16:43,149 --> 01:16:42,310

you are listening to gcn

1887

01:16:44,650 --> 01:16:43,159

visit

1888

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:44,660

gcnlive.com today

1889

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:47,280

[Music]

1890

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:49,040

most of you know that heart disease is

1891

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:51,199

the number one silent killer in the u.s

1892

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:53,679

what if i told you for just 54.95 a

1893

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:54,960

month you could fight against heart

1894

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:57,280

disease naturally at heart and body

1895

01:17:01,030 --> 01:16:59,199

extract we've been helping thousands of

1896

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:01,040

people get back to a healthier heart

1897

01:17:04,990 --> 01:17:02,880

don't just take my word for it check out

1898

01:17:08,830 --> 01:17:05,000

all of the success stories at

1899

01:17:13,709 --> 01:17:08,840

hbtrack.com or to order call

1900

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:15,910

hbtrac.com don't risk it when you can

1901

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:18,400

take charge of it

1902

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:21,920

hi i'm rick ossick with famous footwear

1903

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:23,600

did you know that premature birth is the

1904

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:26,480

number one killer of babies

1905

01:17:31,510 --> 01:17:28,239

that's why we support the march of dimes

1906

01:17:33,030 --> 01:17:31,520

in the fight against premature birth

1907

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:33,040

join us in supporting cutting edge

1908

01:17:37,590 --> 01:17:35,760

research treatment programs and outreach

1909

01:17:39,669 --> 01:17:37,600

to help moms have full term pregnancies

1910

01:17:41,510 --> 01:17:39,679

and healthy babies

1911

01:17:43,800 --> 01:17:41,520

learn how you can help save babies lives

1912

01:17:49,110 --> 01:17:43,810

at march of dimes.org

1913

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:52,070

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

1914

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:53,440

are you looking for love in all the

1915

01:17:58,430 --> 01:17:55,520

wrong places now you have a chance to

1916

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:58,440

change that by signing up for free at

1917

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,719

paranormaldate.com this incredible

1918

01:18:04,310 --> 01:18:02,640

dating site puts people of like minds

1919

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:04,320

together people who are interested in

1920

01:18:10,350 --> 01:18:06,960

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1921

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,360

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

1922

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:12,719

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

1923

01:18:17,350 --> 01:18:14,960

people seeking a viable alternative to

1924

01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:17,360

the other dating services you can join

1925

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:20,159

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

1926

01:18:24,149 --> 01:18:21,920

and if you decide you like it and want

1927

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,159

to connect with people use the code

1928

01:18:29,189 --> 01:18:27,040

george for a substantial discount mark

1929

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:29,199

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

1930

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:30,719

says so many people hunger to share

1931

01:18:35,189 --> 01:18:32,960

their experiences about the paranormal

1932

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,199

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

1933

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:37,600

so much more and this is the source for

1934

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:39,360

them to meet and share that common

1935

01:18:43,149 --> 01:18:40,960

interest so sign it for free at

1936

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:43,159

paranormaldate.com

1937

01:18:49,030 --> 01:18:47,600

george if you decide to connect with

1938

01:18:50,070 --> 01:18:49,040

someone you like paid non-attorney

1939

01:18:51,030 --> 01:18:50,080

spokesperson adam pulaski of the

1940

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:51,040

valencia law firm with principal office

1941

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:51,920

and used to texas is the attorney

1942

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:52,719

responsible for the content of this

1943

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:53,679

asset this ad is not legal advice and

1944

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:54,560

the choice of a lawyer should not be

1945

01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:55,600

solely about advertisement services may

1946

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:56,960

not be available in all states attention

1947

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:59,040

xarelto users if you or a loved one took

1948

01:19:02,550 --> 01:19:00,960

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1949

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:02,560

event you may be entitled to financial

1950

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:04,640

compensation xarelto is a popular

1951

01:19:07,430 --> 01:19:05,840

prescription blood thinner used to

1952

01:19:08,790 --> 01:19:07,440

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1953

01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:08,800

from strokes these serious bleeding

1954

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:10,239

events have led to numerous cases of

1955

01:19:15,750 --> 01:19:12,000

hospitalization and even death phone

1956

01:19:17,149 --> 01:19:15,760

lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

1957

01:19:19,430 --> 01:19:17,159

that's

1958

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:19,440

800-261-0937 did you know that home

1959

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:20,960

break-ins increased more than 100

1960

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:23,040

percent during the holidays it takes

1961

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:25,040

just 10 seconds for an intruder to kick

1962

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,199

in your door but police response to a

1963

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:29,199

home alarm system is more than 20

1964

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:31,280

minutes and intruders are in and out of

1965

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:33,600

your home in five minutes thieves know

1966

01:19:37,910 --> 01:19:35,280

that you're not home and have presence

1967

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:37,920

inside just waiting to be taken and if

1968

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:40,560

you are home how safe will you feel with

1969

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:42,400

an intruder lurking inside with your

1970

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,560

family that's why police across the

1971

01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,800

country are recommending you use door

1972

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:49,040

armor proven to withstand the force of a

1973

01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:51,920

battering ram door armor keeps intruders

1974

01:19:56,229 --> 01:19:54,159

out it's easy to install and barely

1975

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:56,239

visible and your door armor is

1976

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:58,000

guaranteed for life go to

1977

01:20:02,149 --> 01:19:59,679

invasionstopper.com

1978

01:20:04,550 --> 01:20:02,159

for a very special buy one get one at

1979

01:20:06,950 --> 01:20:04,560

half off deal these savings are for a

1980

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:06,960

limited time and only available to gcn

1981

01:20:12,270 --> 01:20:09,199

listeners protect your valuables and

1982

01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:12,280

loved ones this holiday season go to

1983

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:14,400

invasionstopper.com now that's

1984

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,229

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

1985

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:22,080

money you can't pay are tax debts

1986

01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:23,920

crippling you i've defended people from

1987

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:26,320

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1988

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:28,400

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1989

01:20:31,510 --> 01:20:29,840

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1990

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:31,520

telling you there's no such thing as a

1991

01:20:37,430 --> 01:20:35,199

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1992

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,440

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1993

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:38,960

programs there's never been a better

1994

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:41,840

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1995

01:20:49,780 --> 01:20:45,600

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1996

01:20:55,990 --> 01:20:54,630

[Music]

1997

01:20:57,590 --> 01:20:56,000

this is micah hanks of the greatly

1998

01:20:59,830 --> 01:20:57,600

report and you're listening to the

1999

01:21:00,700 --> 01:20:59,840

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2000

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:00,710

radio

2001

01:21:11,590 --> 01:21:08,960

[Music]

2002

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:11,600

kathleen martin abduction investigator

2003

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:14,480

for mufon joining us on the power cast

2004

01:21:20,870 --> 01:21:17,360

this week so kathleen is there a formal

2005

01:21:22,630 --> 01:21:20,880

set of guidelines for would-be abduction

2006

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:22,640

researchers who want to get involved in

2007

01:21:25,990 --> 01:21:23,520

this

2008

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:26,000

we have not written a formal set of

2009

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:27,360

guidelines

2010

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:29,199

for researchers who

2011

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:33,600

want to get involved in et contact cases

2012

01:21:39,110 --> 01:21:35,600

it takes many years

2013

01:21:41,830 --> 01:21:39,120

of training in the mutual ufo network

2014

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,840

in order to be on my team

2015

01:21:46,630 --> 01:21:43,360

i require

2016

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:46,640

individuals to have a great deal of

2017

01:21:51,470 --> 01:21:48,960

knowledge have done a great deal of

2018

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:51,480

reading some members of my team are

2019

01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:54,840

experiencers some members of my team are

2020

01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:57,280

hypnotherapists but they're not working

2021

01:22:00,950 --> 01:22:00,000

with the individuals that we talk to

2022

01:22:02,390 --> 01:22:00,960

also

2023

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:02,400

they have to be

2024

01:22:07,590 --> 01:22:05,120

experienced mufon field investigators

2025

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:07,600

which means that they have to undergo

2026

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:09,520

extensive training

2027

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:10,400

and

2028

01:22:13,189 --> 01:22:11,360

in

2029

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:13,199

addition to

2030

01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:16,480

this training they've had to undergo a

2031

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:18,800

background security check

2032

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:21,760

i want to know that individuals have

2033

01:22:27,750 --> 01:22:24,480

caring for under other individuals and

2034

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:27,760

some knowledge of psychology as well we

2035

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:30,480

have a retired psychotherapist on our

2036

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,360

team we have a retired medical doctor

2037

01:22:36,830 --> 01:22:35,199

we have two

2038

01:22:38,629 --> 01:22:36,840

practicing

2039

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:38,639

hypnotherapists

2040

01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:42,400

uh we have other individuals who are

2041

01:22:46,870 --> 01:22:44,719

kind caring individuals who are

2042

01:22:48,790 --> 01:22:46,880

knowledgeable about this field

2043

01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:48,800

chris we have some listener questions we

2044

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:50,960

should get to now would you start with

2045

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:52,639

us please since we're talking about

2046

01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:54,719

experimenter groups this is a question

2047

01:22:59,470 --> 01:22:57,280

from mulvaney who's been a poster since

2048

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:59,480

2012 at

2049

01:23:03,030 --> 01:23:01,440

forum.theparacast.com where in our

2050

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:03,040

question bank our listeners are able to

2051

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:04,639

ask our guests

2052

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,040

their particular questions and this is a

2053

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:09,600

good one i have heard this uh from

2054

01:23:12,390 --> 01:23:11,600

individuals that if you have an interest

2055

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:12,400

in

2056

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:16,000

abductee and that's what mulvaney wants

2057

01:23:20,149 --> 01:23:18,000

to know do you believe

2058

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:20,159

as has been said at some experimenter

2059

01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:22,080

groups that interest in the phenomenon

2060

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:23,440

may well indicate you have hidden

2061

01:23:26,790 --> 01:23:24,480

memories

2062

01:23:29,110 --> 01:23:26,800

i don't agree with that

2063

01:23:30,870 --> 01:23:29,120

people can be very interested in in a

2064

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:30,880

number of different things it doesn't

2065

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:35,040

mean that they have participated in that

2066

01:23:38,709 --> 01:23:36,400

experience

2067

01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:38,719

however there are people who seem

2068

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:41,440

obsessed with this

2069

01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:44,080

and those people who have this kind of

2070

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:46,800

obsession this nagging obsession these

2071

01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:48,400

recurring dreams

2072

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,760

maybe multiple ufo sightings

2073

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:53,760

i i would say there's a probably a

2074

01:23:57,830 --> 01:23:55,840

pretty good chance that they've had

2075

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:57,840

their own experiences

2076

01:24:01,430 --> 01:23:59,679

this one comes from

2077

01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:01,440

our good friend randall up in calgary

2078

01:24:04,229 --> 01:24:03,440

alberta ufology

2079

01:24:06,910 --> 01:24:04,239

who

2080

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:06,920

has just recently passed the

2081

01:24:11,830 --> 01:24:09,360

6300 postmark

2082

01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:11,840

he does not get a free apple watch i'm

2083

01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:17,910

okay randall's one of our more

2084

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:19,760

hard-boiled um

2085

01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:22,239

realists about all this and uh he's

2086

01:24:25,990 --> 01:24:24,560

convinced that it's all real but uh to

2087

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:26,000

what degree

2088

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:28,080

is still open in his mind and his

2089

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:30,080

question is i'm assuming that you

2090

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:32,239

believe alien abduction is objectively

2091

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:35,040

real and not merely some psychological

2092

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:37,280

manifestation if that assumption is

2093

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:38,960

incorrect please elaborate on your

2094

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:40,880

actual position otherwise

2095

01:24:45,270 --> 01:24:43,440

what specific key examples of physical

2096

01:24:47,910 --> 01:24:45,280

evidence in your research has impressed

2097

01:24:50,149 --> 01:24:47,920

you the most and led you to believe that

2098

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:50,159

this is all real and he goes on to say

2099

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,360

i'm not aware of any direct or

2100

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:53,040

relatively objective evidence in the

2101
01:24:57,910 --> 01:24:55,120
abduction field something equivalent to

2102
01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:57,920
a radar track he says alleged implants

2103
01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:59,280
aren't direct evidence neither is

2104
01:25:01,990 --> 01:25:00,480
hypnosis

2105
01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:02,000
assisted recall

2106
01:25:06,229 --> 01:25:04,960
neither drawings like star maps are

2107
01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:06,239
or not

2108
01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:08,400
um neither is alleged trace evidence

2109
01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:10,320
although i disagree with that one

2110
01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:12,480
is there anything that he's missing

2111
01:25:18,550 --> 01:25:16,159
i disagree with some of what he has said

2112
01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:18,560
yeah me too the case that

2113
01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:19,440

uh

2114

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:22,000

was most impressive to me was that of

2115

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,040

betty and barney hill and of course that

2116

01:25:28,629 --> 01:25:27,520

i'm their niece i was 13 when it

2117

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:28,639

occurred

2118

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:29,760

i

2119

01:25:31,830 --> 01:25:31,040

was there

2120

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:31,840

i

2121

01:25:57,510 --> 01:25:54,480

dress for example

2122

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:57,520

when she returned home

2123

01:26:02,390 --> 01:26:00,000

after having worn it

2124

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:02,400

just riding in the car it was her

2125

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:05,120

favorite dress she she hadn't worn it

2126

01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:06,000

very

2127

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:07,840

much but

2128

01:26:13,030 --> 01:26:11,360

when she returned and she took it off

2129

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:13,040

that morning

2130

01:26:19,830 --> 01:26:16,800

it was torn from waste to hemline the

2131

01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:19,840

the lining was the hem was torn down on

2132

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:21,280

one side

2133

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:22,480

there was

2134

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:25,679

a big tear a two inch tear in the

2135

01:26:31,189 --> 01:26:28,159

stitching at the top of the zipper and

2136

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:31,199

the thick zipper fabric had a one inch

2137

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:35,280

tear in it how did that occur

2138

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:37,040

i think that's pretty good evidence

2139

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:39,679

considering i i've totally forgotten

2140

01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:42,239

that detail you mean the actual zipper

2141

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:44,800

the fabric around the zipper was torn

2142

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:47,360

yes absolutely i totally forgot about

2143

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:50,560

that hasn't been brought out all of the

2144

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:53,120

focus has been upon pink powder that

2145

01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:55,920

grew on that dress after she put it into

2146

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:58,320

her closet but there was very good

2147

01:27:03,590 --> 01:27:01,120

forensic evidence there that something

2148

01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:03,600

happened to betty and betty and barney

2149

01:27:08,390 --> 01:27:05,840

had conscious continuous recall of a

2150

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:08,400

close encounter with the ufo it

2151

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:10,800

interacted with them by

2152

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:13,440

causing code-like buzzing sounds on the

2153

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:16,639

trunk of that vehicle the next day they

2154

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:20,159

found shiny spots that caused a compass

2155

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:22,560

needle to spin and spin meaning there

2156

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,199

was a magnetic field around the trunk of

2157

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:27,840

that car and we have seen that in other

2158

01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:30,800

cases that we have investigated at mufon

2159

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:33,600

the the most familiar one is probably

2160

01:27:39,430 --> 01:27:37,280

the the matthew reed case of 2009

2161

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:39,440

where although the spots weren't there

2162

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,280

there was a magnetic field around the

2163

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,440

trunk of his car

2164

01:27:48,070 --> 01:27:45,520

we have to we have to look at that

2165

01:27:50,070 --> 01:27:48,080

evidence and it isn't one piece of

2166

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:50,080

evidence the debunkers the skeptics

2167

01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:52,880

always say show me the smoking gun show

2168

01:27:57,189 --> 01:27:55,120

me the one piece of evidence it isn't

2169

01:27:59,669 --> 01:27:57,199

one piece of evidence it is the

2170

01:28:02,950 --> 01:27:59,679

preponderance of evidence

2171

01:28:05,590 --> 01:28:02,960

the collection of evidence that you have

2172

01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:05,600

and this repeating evidence that you see

2173

01:28:11,669 --> 01:28:09,679

over and over again in these cases you

2174

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,679

have to look at the credibility of the

2175

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:13,520

witnesses you have to look at the

2176
01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:15,920
physical evidence the tops of barney's

2177
01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:18,320
best dressed shoes were so deeply

2178
01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:19,440
scraped

2179
01:28:26,229 --> 01:28:22,560
that he had to purchase new shoes

2180
01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:26,239
after the event that occurred that night

2181
01:28:30,709 --> 01:28:29,440
there are other things betty recalled uh

2182
01:28:34,229 --> 01:28:30,719
observing

2183
01:28:36,149 --> 01:28:34,239
symbols on that craft she i asked her to

2184
01:28:38,229 --> 01:28:36,159
sketch those symbols for me in the year

2185
01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:38,239
2000 and she did

2186
01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:40,639
took her a while to a couple of weeks to

2187
01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:43,199
to remember them but she sketched a few

2188
01:28:48,870 --> 01:28:44,880

that she remembered and they were

2189

01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:48,880

published in um my book was stanton

2190

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:50,800

friedman captured the betty and barney

2191

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:53,520

hill ufo experience

2192

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:57,360

well don c dondery a professor at mcgill

2193

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:58,719

university

2194

01:29:03,629 --> 01:29:00,480

psychology professor

2195

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,639

was doing a study had done a study in

2196

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:06,560

2004. no one had ever seen betty's

2197

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:08,480

symbols because i kept them in my file

2198

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:11,040

cabinet and hadn't shown them to anybody

2199

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,440

when dunn's study was done he worked

2200

01:29:17,510 --> 01:29:15,280

with stewart appel from the state

2201
01:29:19,669 --> 01:29:17,520
university of new york and with bud

2202
01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:19,679
hopkins and

2203
01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:22,320
they had three different groups they had

2204
01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:25,600
buds experiencers who had

2205
01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:28,719
sketch symbols under hypnosis and of

2206
01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:36,229
also they had graduate students

2207
01:29:41,990 --> 01:29:38,960
and two groups of graduate students one

2208
01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:42,000
who were hypnotized and and

2209
01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:44,480
made to imagine that they saw

2210
01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:45,920
symbols on a craft and they should

2211
01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:48,719
sketch them also a group of graduate

2212
01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:51,440
school students who simply sketch

2213
01:29:57,910 --> 01:29:54,239

symbols that they thought might be seen

2214

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:57,920

on an alien craft and then all of these

2215

01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:00,239

symbols that were collected were

2216

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:02,800

photocopied on the same paper and

2217

01:30:06,629 --> 01:30:04,800

presented to a group of graduate

2218

01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:06,639

students who did

2219

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:08,080

an analysis

2220

01:30:13,830 --> 01:30:10,239

on them looking for similarities and

2221

01:30:15,030 --> 01:30:13,840

differences and in the end

2222

01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:15,040

those

2223

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:18,000

experiencers in bud hopkins group had

2224

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:20,800

symbols that were very very similar but

2225

01:30:24,950 --> 01:30:23,520

were very different from the other two

2226

01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:24,960

groups from the groups of graduate

2227

01:30:29,990 --> 01:30:27,760

students let's cover this further in our

2228

01:30:38,700 --> 01:30:30,000

next segment with kathleen martin and

2229

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:39,830

[Applause]

2230

01:30:44,590 --> 01:30:43,280

thank you for listening to gcn

2231

01:30:47,350 --> 01:30:44,600

be sure to visit

2232

01:30:49,189 --> 01:30:47,360

gcnlive.com today

2233

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,199

graphic converter is the image

2234

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:51,600

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2235

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:54,480

does not use any database you get full

2236

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:56,639

control of all your files want to view

2237

01:31:01,990 --> 01:30:59,199

the images of a folder drag it into

2238

01:31:04,229 --> 01:31:02,000

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2239

01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:04,239

opens up to show your image files you

2240

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,320

could use it for slideshows you could

2241

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:08,719

use it to import images from digital

2242

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,199

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2243

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,199

image editing you can do that too in

2244

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:15,760

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2245

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,320

convert from so many formats i can't

2246

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:20,719

even list them download now to see if

2247

01:31:26,070 --> 01:31:23,040

graphic inverter is good for you like

2248

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:26,080

one and a half million other users guess

2249

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:28,080

what you could save money when you buy

2250

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:30,719

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2251

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:33,440

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2252

01:31:38,070 --> 01:31:35,520

to get a special price for graphic

2253

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,080

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2254

01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:42,840

that's l e m k e soft dot com

2255

01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:48,470

so you've got to take a state

2256

01:31:51,910 --> 01:31:49,920

construction license exam or

2257

01:31:53,910 --> 01:31:51,920

certification can't decide on what books

2258

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:53,920

or what chapters to study discover right

2259

01:31:57,910 --> 01:31:56,000

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

2260

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:57,920

books and wasted study time at

2261

01:32:01,830 --> 01:31:59,600

contractorexam.com

2262

01:32:03,910 --> 01:32:01,840

our study materials zero in on state

2263

01:32:05,910 --> 01:32:03,920

required test topics in an effective

2264

01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:05,920

multiple choice format so whether you're

2265

01:32:10,510 --> 01:32:08,159

a plumber electrician general contractor

2266

01:32:12,310 --> 01:32:10,520

or other construction related trade

2267

01:32:15,390 --> 01:32:12,320

contractorexam.com will help get you

2268

01:32:17,669 --> 01:32:15,400

prepared visit us at

2269

01:32:19,750 --> 01:32:17,679

www.contractorexam.com today are your

2270

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:19,760

google search results killing you

2271

01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:21,679

unflattering content in blogs news

2272

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:24,000

articles online reviews social media or

2273

01:32:27,430 --> 01:32:25,440

other sources can jeopardize your

2274

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:27,440

reputation your business and your

2275

01:32:32,229 --> 01:32:30,480

livelihood let reputation.com help our

2276

01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:32,239

patented technology will make the truth

2277

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:34,000

about you more visible while pushing

2278

01:32:38,590 --> 01:32:36,400

down unwanted negative content improve

2279

01:32:41,629 --> 01:32:38,600

your google search results call

2280

01:32:44,070 --> 01:32:41,639

reputation.com at

2281

01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:44,080

1-800-831-0-71 for a free consultation

2282

01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:50,870

there are hundreds of silver products on

2283

01:32:54,629 --> 01:32:52,639

the market today but there's nothing

2284

01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:54,639

like the astonishing health benefits of

2285

01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:57,120

the multi-patented one silver solution

2286

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:58,800

boost your immune system at a great

2287

01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:00,960

price with our silver solution liquid

2288

01:33:06,310 --> 01:33:03,840

starting at 12.95 a bottle now available

2289

01:33:07,510 --> 01:33:06,320

in regular and extra strength that's

2290

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:07,520

half the price of the leading

2291

01:33:12,830 --> 01:33:10,639

competitors call 844 use silver for your

2292

01:33:13,990 --> 01:33:12,840

free catalog or go to

2293

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:14,000

onesilversolution.com

2294

01:33:21,189 --> 01:33:18,560

there is only one silver solution

2295

01:33:23,189 --> 01:33:21,199

sciatica lower back pain hip pain poor

2296

01:33:25,910 --> 01:33:23,199

posture if you suffer from any of these

2297

01:33:27,510 --> 01:33:25,920

problems get ready to relax introducing

2298

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:27,520

an amazing product that's been in the

2299

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:30,159

market for over 25 years the sacral

2300

01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:32,000

wedgie it was invented by a football

2301
01:33:35,990 --> 01:33:34,159
coach using a common sense osteopath

2302
01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:36,000
technique he created this device to help

2303
01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:38,080
his athletes by isolating and supporting

2304
01:33:41,990 --> 01:33:40,000
the sacrum which is the keystone of our

2305
01:33:43,830 --> 01:33:42,000
anatomy this wedge-shaped bone is in the

2306
01:33:46,310 --> 01:33:43,840
center of our hips where a lot of pain

2307
01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:46,320
starts simply relax 20 minutes daily on

2308
01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:48,239
the amazingly simple sacral wedgie and

2309
01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:50,320
let gravity do the work helping muscles

2310
01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:52,560
rebalance and start releasing nerves sit

2311
01:33:55,910 --> 01:33:54,159
in the sacral wedgy at the computer or

2312
01:33:57,430 --> 01:33:55,920
while traveling to help correct posture

2313
01:34:00,550 --> 01:33:57,440

to finally help relieve those stubborn

2314

01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:00,560

aches and pains for only 33.95 it's made

2315

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:02,560

in the usa so click the family-owned

2316

01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:05,040

website at sacrawedgie.com spelled

2317

01:34:11,590 --> 01:34:07,679

s-a-c-r-o-w-e-d-g-y

2318

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:11,600

dot com or call 1-800-737-9295

2319

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,880

that's 1-800-737-9295

2320

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:17,120

relax your back pain away with a sacral

2321

01:34:21,189 --> 01:34:18,480

wedgie

2322

01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:21,199

i want to be able to smoke inside cut

2323

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:22,880

down on cigarettes jog without wheezing

2324

01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:25,520

be kissable and save money then you want

2325

01:34:29,430 --> 01:34:27,520

the sig e-cigarettes get the highest

2326
01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:29,440
quality best tasting vaping experience

2327
01:34:33,110 --> 01:34:31,120
on the market with unmatched customer

2328
01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:33,120
service from the sig and right now

2329
01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:35,040
gobble up this deal buy thirty dollars

2330
01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:36,639
worth of any products and get a starter

2331
01:34:41,430 --> 01:34:39,360
kit for only five dollars use code sk at

2332
01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:41,440
checkout but hurry offer good only until

2333
01:34:55,189 --> 01:34:45,520
thanksgiving at lassig.com lecig.com

2334
01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:57,270
hi it's grant cameron from presidential

2335
01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:58,800
ufo.com

2336
01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:01,040
you're listening to the pericast

2337
01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:11,430
so kathleen martin was explaining more

2338
01:35:15,750 --> 01:35:13,679

information about these test results

2339

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:15,760

would you continue please i certainly

2340

01:35:19,990 --> 01:35:18,719

will the team of researchers

2341

01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:20,000

announced

2342

01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:22,159

that the similarity

2343

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:23,520

of symbols

2344

01:35:27,669 --> 01:35:26,400

among these experiencers

2345

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:27,679

suggests

2346

01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:31,440

that alien abduction might be real and

2347

01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:35,360

what i was stating is that don don jerry

2348

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,400

saw those symbols in my book for the

2349

01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:40,239

first time when it was published in

2350

01:35:45,110 --> 01:35:42,320

2007.

2351

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:45,120

and he did a comparative analysis of

2352

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:47,920

those against the symbols that he had

2353

01:35:54,070 --> 01:35:51,760

collected in his study and he found that

2354

01:35:55,910 --> 01:35:54,080

many of betty's symbols

2355

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:55,920

matched the symbols that the

2356

01:36:01,590 --> 01:35:59,360

experiencers in his study had drawn so i

2357

01:36:04,470 --> 01:36:01,600

thought that that was another

2358

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:04,480

piece of scientific evidence

2359

01:36:10,229 --> 01:36:07,840

that this was a real event i'm not going

2360

01:36:13,110 --> 01:36:10,239

to say the star map was i've always had

2361

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,120

questions about the starmap but when it

2362

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:15,840

comes down to this kind of evidence

2363

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:18,719

whether it's part of an academic study

2364

01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:21,440

or whether it's actual physical or

2365

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:23,920

circumstantial evidence i think it's

2366

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:26,080

important well speaking of physical

2367

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:27,920

evidence we've got a good question from

2368

01:36:33,110 --> 01:36:31,360

vamana and this uh particular aspect of

2369

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,120

research and investigation within the

2370

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:35,920

abduction field brought out a little bit

2371

01:36:40,629 --> 01:36:38,000

of attention i think in our our talk

2372

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:40,639

with uh with david jacobs and that is

2373

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:43,199

the idea of actually

2374

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:45,360

wiring up an abductee's house actually

2375

01:36:49,350 --> 01:36:47,360

this is a question from technomanche

2376

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,360

instead of solely performing hypnotic

2377

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:51,520

regression have you tried to wire up an

2378

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:53,520

abductee's house with their permission

2379

01:36:57,189 --> 01:36:55,199

to obtain evidence of the aliens

2380

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:57,199

existence in other words you know now

2381

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:58,800

that we have this level of technology

2382

01:37:04,830 --> 01:37:00,880

and the price point coming down

2383

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:04,840

on uh you know 4k 16k cameras that can

2384

01:37:07,990 --> 01:37:07,040

be hidden

2385

01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:08,000

in

2386

01:37:12,229 --> 01:37:10,239

the most unobtrusive places or

2387

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:12,239

unobtrusive places

2388

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:14,880

what is your position on attempting to

2389

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:16,639

be proactive

2390

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:18,480

and attempting to

2391

01:37:24,149 --> 01:37:21,440

document some of these types of alleged

2392

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:24,159

experiences they tend to happen fairly

2393

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:26,320

frequently with some people what is the

2394

01:37:30,629 --> 01:37:29,360

state of actual physical surveillance of

2395

01:37:33,750 --> 01:37:30,639

potential

2396

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:33,760

abductees we are doing that and there

2397

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:36,719

are several experiencers that i have

2398

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:39,679

been working with who have purchased the

2399

01:37:43,750 --> 01:37:40,960

equipment

2400

01:37:45,510 --> 01:37:43,760

and have it set up in their homes i have

2401
01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:45,520
received film

2402
01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:47,600
from two individuals

2403
01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:49,520
and what it shows

2404
01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:52,800
is these individuals they seem to be

2405
01:37:56,550 --> 01:37:54,880
awake sitting up

2406
01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:56,560
hyper vigilant

2407
01:38:01,030 --> 01:37:59,760
on the film and then all of a sudden it

2408
01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:01,040
shuts down

2409
01:38:07,109 --> 01:38:04,880
and then what you see is two hours or a

2410
01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:07,119
little more passes

2411
01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:08,480
there is no

2412
01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:11,199
movement there's nothing on the film and

2413
01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:13,280

then all of a sudden

2414

01:38:16,950 --> 01:38:14,480

there they are

2415

01:38:19,510 --> 01:38:16,960

in bed in a different position

2416

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:19,520

so it seems that the cameras are

2417

01:38:24,550 --> 01:38:22,639

shutting down i have another film that i

2418

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:24,560

received from an experimenter that i've

2419

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:27,760

been working with who is able to capture

2420

01:38:33,430 --> 01:38:30,800

a light orb that seemed to be shooting

2421

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:33,440

up out of his floor

2422

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:36,320

and went across the room

2423

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:39,920

stopped and dove down into his body and

2424

01:38:44,790 --> 01:38:42,239

then you saw it a little later that it

2425

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:44,800

was more like a dust orb or something

2426

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:48,000

but it just shot up it was not the solid

2427

01:38:53,510 --> 01:38:50,320

kind of illuminated ball that entered

2428

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:53,520

his body it's very perplexing i've been

2429

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:55,600

able to collect a little bit of this

2430

01:38:59,430 --> 01:38:57,040

type of evidence

2431

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:59,440

based on your years of experience do you

2432

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:00,800

think that this is

2433

01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:03,440

a potentially productive way of going

2434

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,320

about

2435

01:39:08,950 --> 01:39:06,639

monitoring these folks having maybe

2436

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:08,960

redundant systems set up systems set up

2437

01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:11,440

outside that may be able to

2438

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:13,840

document the entire scene i can

2439

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:16,080

understand based on

2440

01:39:20,229 --> 01:39:18,239

several attempts that i've

2441

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:20,239

made in the past and of course the

2442

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:21,199

famous

2443

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:22,880

incident of the camera filming the

2444

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:24,880

camera on the skinwalker ranch in utah

2445

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:27,119

and having all the wires torn out while

2446

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:28,719

the other camera was filming the camera

2447

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:31,119

that was that was attacked and nothing's

2448

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:34,239

showing up to me you have a set of data

2449

01:39:39,430 --> 01:39:36,320

if you have a continual

2450

01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:39,440

turning off of gear or gear failing in

2451

01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:42,639

some way if this happens in a continuous

2452

01:39:46,950 --> 01:39:45,840

pattern showing evidence of data or lack

2453

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:46,960

of data

2454

01:39:53,350 --> 01:39:51,040

me so is this something that that's a

2455

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:53,360

priority for you guys i mean dang the

2456

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:56,400

technology is is really affordable now

2457

01:40:01,830 --> 01:39:59,280

you know it is a priority for me

2458

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:01,840

i'm into collecting evidence and i feel

2459

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:04,080

that it's extremely important to collect

2460

01:40:09,910 --> 01:40:06,719

evidence not just stories not just

2461

01:40:12,070 --> 01:40:09,920

correlating information and so

2462

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:12,080

you know i think it is very important i

2463

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:15,119

only wish that we had a benefactor

2464

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:17,199

because i believe that if we had an

2465

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:20,320

extremely wealthy benefactor or on more

2466

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:23,360

than one or even if the government would

2467

01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:26,320

show an interest in this and fund some

2468

01:40:32,470 --> 01:40:29,280

kind of project i think that we would be

2469

01:40:33,590 --> 01:40:32,480

able to collect a large amount of

2470

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:33,600

evidence

2471

01:40:38,709 --> 01:40:36,960

if individuals who have undergone these

2472

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:38,719

experiences

2473

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:40,239

could undergo

2474

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:45,600

x-rays or mris or cat scans if

2475

01:40:50,550 --> 01:40:47,119

they could undergo

2476

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:50,560

a lot of medical testing immediately

2477

01:40:56,470 --> 01:40:53,360

then we would be able to acquire more

2478

01:40:59,830 --> 01:40:56,480

evidence yeah that would be invaluable

2479

01:41:02,709 --> 01:40:59,840

absolutely if we have an experimenter who

2480

01:41:06,629 --> 01:41:02,719

has not engaged in sexual relations and

2481

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:06,639

has the symptoms of pregnancy and then

2482

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:10,400

has the symptoms of a miscarriage or

2483

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:13,679

abortion and is able to collect tissue

2484

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:16,080

samples wouldn't it be great if we had

2485

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:20,159

scientists who would be able to evaluate

2486

01:41:25,109 --> 01:41:23,679

that immediately if we had geneticists

2487

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:25,119

but we don't

2488

01:41:29,830 --> 01:41:27,280

have the funding

2489

01:41:31,910 --> 01:41:29,840

for that kind of work and that is the

2490

01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:31,920

biggest frustration that i have i think

2491

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:34,480

it's the achilles heel of the field it

2492

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:36,880

absolutely is yeah well here's an idea i

2493

01:41:40,629 --> 01:41:38,560

just it just popped into my mind while

2494

01:41:42,629 --> 01:41:40,639

we were talking about failing equipment

2495

01:41:46,070 --> 01:41:42,639

has anyone thought about putting a

2496

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:46,080

little mini faraday cage around each of

2497

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:48,560

the components of a surveillance system

2498

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:51,119

to block all external

2499

01:41:54,070 --> 01:41:52,639

microwaves

2500

01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:54,080

electromagnetic

2501

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,000

interference shall we say

2502

01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:58,239

which is what a faraday cage in in

2503

01:42:02,709 --> 01:42:00,880

theory is able to do uh you might pass

2504

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:02,719

that along to your to your team out in

2505

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:03,840

the field is

2506

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:06,000

to fabricate some little faraday cages

2507

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:07,600

and put it around each of the components

2508

01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:09,119

of the gear

2509

01:42:13,910 --> 01:42:10,239

you know

2510

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:13,920

excellent idea it really is an excellent

2511

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:16,159

idea and they're they're easy to make i

2512

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:19,040

mean it's not a big deal yeah i i will

2513

01:42:24,149 --> 01:42:21,679

pass that on to some of the

2514

01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:24,159

investigators in the field who might be

2515

01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:25,920

able to do that kind of thing we

2516

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:28,880

certainly have people like that in mufon

2517

01:42:34,470 --> 01:42:31,199

i think it's also important

2518

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:34,480

to do social research and mufon is

2519

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,719

engaged in a social research project

2520

01:42:41,830 --> 01:42:38,159

right now

2521

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:41,840

if you go to mufon.com you will see

2522

01:42:47,189 --> 01:42:44,960

an experimenter survey and remember the

2523

01:42:48,950 --> 01:42:47,199

word survey not questionnaire because

2524

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:48,960

there's also a questionnaire which is

2525

01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:49,760

just

2526

01:42:54,709 --> 01:42:52,159

a very short questionnaire

2527

01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:54,719

if you want to talk to a member of the

2528

01:42:59,830 --> 01:42:56,800

experience experiencer research team but

2529

01:43:02,070 --> 01:42:59,840

the experience or survey has a hundred

2530

01:43:05,189 --> 01:43:02,080

and eighteen questions

2531

01:43:08,629 --> 01:43:05,199

it is an expansion of a research project

2532

01:43:10,750 --> 01:43:08,639

that denise stoner and i did in 2012 to

2533

01:43:13,990 --> 01:43:10,760

identify commonalities among

2534

01:43:17,189 --> 01:43:14,000

experiencers and we also had a control

2535

01:43:19,510 --> 01:43:17,199

group back then too we are at the

2536

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:19,520

beginning of this research project so if

2537

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:22,639

there are experiencers listening please

2538

01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:25,600

go to mufon.com

2539

01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:28,159

it's on the home page

2540

01:43:33,590 --> 01:43:31,199

just scroll down to experienter survey

2541

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:33,600

it's powered by surveymonkey and we'd

2542

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:37,679

certainly appreciate any input that we

2543

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:40,960

can acquire we're we're hoping to get a

2544

01:43:47,109 --> 01:43:43,440

thousand responses the last time i

2545

01:43:49,270 --> 01:43:47,119

checked we had 118 many more that to

2546

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,280

collect you know be great to get up to

2547

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:51,280

about you know at least in four figures

2548

01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:52,719

you know

2549

01:43:56,070 --> 01:43:54,719

okay here's a question from vilmana

2550

01:43:58,310 --> 01:43:56,080

actually there's a couple of questions

2551
01:43:59,590 --> 01:43:58,320
both are very good are you aware of any

2552
01:44:02,310 --> 01:43:59,600
encounters

2553
01:44:05,030 --> 01:44:02,320
obviously we're talking abduction style

2554
01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:05,040
abduction like encounters involving

2555
01:44:10,950 --> 01:44:07,840
mystical or archetypal entities as

2556
01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:10,960
opposed to your space alien sort of

2557
01:44:17,590 --> 01:44:14,800
symbol uh archetype or motif i

2558
01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:17,600
actually am and and part of this came

2559
01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:21,440
from nancy talbot's research

2560
01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:22,880
over in europe

2561
01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:24,159
and

2562
01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:27,440
there is an ex crop circle experiencer

2563
01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:30,480

over there who is also

2564

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:31,360

uh

2565

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:38,310

what appears to be the virgin mary what

2566

01:44:42,950 --> 01:44:39,840

appears to be

2567

01:44:47,109 --> 01:44:42,960

jesus so there are these religious

2568

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:47,119

figures uh i have received

2569

01:44:52,629 --> 01:44:49,679

some photographic evidence

2570

01:44:54,870 --> 01:44:52,639

of uh from from one man

2571

01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:54,880

of what appeared

2572

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:56,400

to be

2573

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:58,960

the devil coming up out of the ground

2574

01:45:04,629 --> 01:45:01,679

and this individual was having

2575

01:45:06,470 --> 01:45:04,639

the most horrific experiences

2576

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:06,480

that you could possibly

2577

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:08,400

imagine

2578

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:12,800

it changes in in behavior of a family

2579

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:14,080

member

2580

01:45:23,470 --> 01:45:16,560

we've got kathleen martin with gene and

2581

01:45:33,350 --> 01:45:28,830

[Music]

2582

01:45:34,669 --> 01:45:33,360

in thank you for listening to gcn

2583

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:34,679

be sure to visit

2584

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:37,440

gcnlive.com today

2585

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,199

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2586

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,199

was a critically acclaimed success and

2587

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,560

now there is the coming of the

2588

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:44,480

protectors a former military

2589

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:46,639

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2590

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:48,880

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2591

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:51,440

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2592

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,040

her distant planet are planning to

2593

01:45:57,830 --> 01:45:55,280

conquer the earth this is gripping

2594

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:57,840

science fiction of the classic kind

2595

01:46:01,709 --> 01:45:59,679

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2596

01:46:04,590 --> 01:46:01,719

the protectors find out more at

2597

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:04,600

rockooids.com that's rockoids

2598

01:46:08,950 --> 01:46:07,040

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

2599

01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:08,960

so here's what happened i was placing an

2600

01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:12,080

order online the site went down it just

2601
01:46:16,550 --> 01:46:14,639
stopped responding it took hours before

2602
01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:16,560
it returned but i'd already placed the

2603
01:46:20,870 --> 01:46:18,320
order with another company if your site

2604
01:46:22,950 --> 01:46:20,880
goes down you could lose business and if

2605
01:46:25,270 --> 01:46:22,960
you have a business or personal site you

2606
01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:25,280
want to know it's easy to run and it

2607
01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:28,639
will stay online at iweb your site is

2608
01:46:33,950 --> 01:46:31,360
hosted on one of the most reliable

2609
01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:33,960
networks in the world check it out

2610
01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:40,629
don't complain about your cable bill

2611
01:46:44,790 --> 01:46:42,800
going up and up and up do something

2612
01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:44,800
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2613
01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,560

special number 1 855 905 my tv the more

2614

01:46:53,189 --> 01:46:50,639

cable tv rates go up the better digital

2615

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:53,199

satellite tv looks say goodbye to the

2616

01:46:57,430 --> 01:46:54,960

cable guy and get more of your favorite

2617

01:46:58,750 --> 01:46:57,440

channels in 100 digital quality for less

2618

01:47:01,669 --> 01:46:58,760

money call

2619

01:47:03,830 --> 01:47:01,679

1-855-905 my tv sign up for packages

2620

01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:03,840

starting as low as 19.99 and there's no

2621

01:47:08,229 --> 01:47:06,080

equipment to buy you get free hd tv

2622

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:08,239

upgrade a free dvr upgrade and free

2623

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:10,320

professional installation you control

2624

01:47:14,790 --> 01:47:12,719

what you watch when you watch it record

2625

01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:14,800

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2626
01:47:20,390 --> 01:47:17,600
live tv even skip the commercials watch

2627
01:47:22,229 --> 01:47:20,400
local channels too at just 19.99 what

2628
01:47:24,149 --> 01:47:22,239
are you waiting for pull out your major

2629
01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:24,159
credit or debit card call one eight five

2630
01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:26,400
five nine o five my tv one eight five

2631
01:47:31,350 --> 01:47:28,719
five nine o five my tv

2632
01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:31,360
say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

2633
01:47:41,180 --> 01:47:36,639
and get more 1 855 905 my tv 1 855 905

2634
01:47:43,320 --> 01:47:42,000
[Applause]

2635
01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:43,330
[Music]

2636
01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:45,920
[Applause]

2637
01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:49,199
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2638
01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:52,800

standard of paranormal radio

2639

01:47:57,390 --> 01:47:54,080

and now

2640

01:48:01,350 --> 01:47:57,400

here's gene steinberg

2641

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:03,270

all right so let's continue in our final

2642

01:48:07,590 --> 01:48:05,679

four segments with kathleen martin more

2643

01:48:09,669 --> 01:48:07,600

of her last response to a listener

2644

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:09,679

question go ahead please

2645

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:14,400

we also are i have received reports from

2646

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:17,360

several individuals who are reporting

2647

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:20,880

almost like biblical figures

2648

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:24,320

people in robes with long flowing hair

2649

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:27,119

and staffs and these are individuals who

2650

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:30,480

have experienced missing time

2651

01:48:37,830 --> 01:48:33,920

they have not seen ufos prior to this

2652

01:48:39,350 --> 01:48:37,840

but a missing time experience and then

2653

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:39,360

a change

2654

01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:42,239

in their consciousness

2655

01:48:48,709 --> 01:48:44,639

where they might have been

2656

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,719

hunters they might have been sports fans

2657

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:50,239

they might have been

2658

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:53,040

meat eaters they suddenly

2659

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:55,679

undergo this shift where

2660

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:58,880

they have this experience and they're no

2661

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:01,600

longer interested in violent sports or

2662

01:49:07,189 --> 01:49:04,000

competitive sports they're no longer

2663

01:49:09,990 --> 01:49:07,199

meat eaters they become vegetarian um

2664

01:49:13,270 --> 01:49:10,000

they uh suddenly are very concerned

2665

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:13,280

about the earth's environment that sort

2666

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:15,040

of thing so

2667

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:18,320

i do have reports from a small number of

2668

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:20,480

individuals who have undergone this kind

2669

01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:22,560

of consciousness shift yeah you

2670

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:24,400

mentioned nancy talbot and of course i'm

2671

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:26,400

i'm assuming that you're also referring

2672

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:29,520

to robert brook who's been on the show

2673

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,400

did not impress our listeners in fact so

2674

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:34,719

we had a sleight of hand magician friend

2675

01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:37,199

there who he admitted was an expert in

2676

01:49:41,430 --> 01:49:39,679

sleight of hand magic

2677

01:49:43,270 --> 01:49:41,440

unfortunately i was on my way back from

2678

01:49:45,109 --> 01:49:43,280

lake havasu and was cutting in and out

2679

01:49:46,950 --> 01:49:45,119

on that episode but boy

2680

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:46,960

it was quite the donny brook online

2681

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:48,800

after uh the show and we had to have

2682

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:51,440

nancy back i think a week or two later

2683

01:49:55,590 --> 01:49:53,440

to try to do some damage control which

2684

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:55,600

did not work what do you make of the

2685

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:57,760

robert vanderbilt case uh it's one of

2686

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:58,719

the more

2687

01:50:02,470 --> 01:50:00,719

enigmatic cases that have come down the

2688

01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:02,480

pike in quite a while

2689

01:50:05,830 --> 01:50:03,760

uh it's

2690

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:05,840

head and shoulders above the

2691

01:50:09,750 --> 01:50:08,080

stan romanette claims as far as i'm

2692

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:09,760

concerned because you do have all this

2693

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:12,159

very compelling the head-scratching

2694

01:50:15,990 --> 01:50:13,920

photographic evidence

2695

01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:16,000

some of the crop circle incidents have

2696

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:18,159

been very very well documented much to

2697

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:19,520

the chagrin

2698

01:50:24,070 --> 01:50:22,000

of all the detractors to

2699

01:50:25,750 --> 01:50:24,080

you know who dismissed the entire case

2700

01:50:27,590 --> 01:50:25,760

there are elements to the case that

2701

01:50:30,149 --> 01:50:27,600

can't be explained

2702

01:50:31,990 --> 01:50:30,159

and uh having you know known nancy for

2703

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:32,000

many many years and knowing that she's

2704

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:34,480

um she's she's she swallowed the the

2705

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:36,400

bait boy and the hook and and she's

2706

01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:38,719

flopping on the end of that particular

2707

01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:40,159

fishing line

2708

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:42,000

and it's unfortunate i think that she's

2709

01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:44,480

lost some objectivity around the case

2710

01:50:48,070 --> 01:50:46,000

but what do you make of it uh there's

2711

01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:48,080

some pretty bizarre stuff there

2712

01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:51,119

there is some pretty bizarre stuff i i

2713

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:52,880

have looked at it

2714

01:50:59,590 --> 01:50:57,040

but i have not investigated it myself i

2715

01:51:02,470 --> 01:50:59,600

have not researched it to any

2716

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:02,480

degree because i am so busy with my own

2717

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:05,520

research that i i don't have the time to

2718

01:51:11,189 --> 01:51:08,400

be looking at a lot of other people's

2719

01:51:13,430 --> 01:51:11,199

research don't tell nancy that

2720

01:51:14,950 --> 01:51:13,440

i i do receive

2721

01:51:18,149 --> 01:51:14,960

the

2722

01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:18,159

reports that she sends out and i do look

2723

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:19,440

at what

2724

01:51:21,669 --> 01:51:20,719

she has

2725

01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:21,679

and

2726
01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:25,440
i am hoping that she is using some kind

2727
01:51:29,990 --> 01:51:28,719
of controls i know for example when

2728
01:51:33,189 --> 01:51:30,000
mufon

2729
01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:33,199
was attempting to capture photographs we

2730
01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:36,880
had dual cameras and it was impossible

2731
01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:38,000
to

2732
01:51:45,910 --> 01:51:42,800
get the film out that that's back when

2733
01:51:48,149 --> 01:51:45,920
we had film that sort of thing so

2734
01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:48,159
i hope that she's using those kinds of

2735
01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:51,599
controls i found the the photographs

2736
01:51:58,149 --> 01:51:55,119
that she sent out to be interesting and

2737
01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:58,159
i do respect her as a researcher and i

2738
01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:00,480

hope that she's not being duped but any

2739

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:06,950

okay well speaking of uh controversial

2740

01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:09,840

cases and perhaps uh

2741

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:13,119

questionable uh motives in in some cases

2742

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:14,320

uh by the

2743

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:16,480

alleged experimenter another question

2744

01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:20,400

from vimana is has hypnotic regression

2745

01:52:25,109 --> 01:52:22,880

in you know this um experience or

2746

01:52:27,430 --> 01:52:25,119

abductee realm has has

2747

01:52:30,070 --> 01:52:27,440

a hypnotic regression session or series

2748

01:52:33,750 --> 01:52:30,080

of sessions ever uncovered actual mental

2749

01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:33,760

illness in a claimed abductee

2750

01:52:37,830 --> 01:52:36,320

if there is mental illness you don't

2751
01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:37,840
want to do

2752
01:52:43,830 --> 01:52:40,880
these hypnosis sessions to begin with

2753
01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:43,840
and the way to uncover mental illness in

2754
01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:46,480
an is in an experimenter

2755
01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:47,760
is to

2756
01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:50,719
do hypnosis without using the proper

2757
01:52:56,830 --> 01:52:54,320
precautions without uh following the

2758
01:52:59,270 --> 01:52:56,840
protocols that trained

2759
01:53:02,470 --> 01:52:59,280
hypnotherapists use

2760
01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:02,480
i had spoken earlier about an assessment

2761
01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:03,840
of risk

2762
01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:05,199
so yes

2763
01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:08,960

it can uncover a mental illness

2764

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:12,719

if the the the hypnotherapist is not

2765

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:16,560

ethical in what they're doing or if the

2766

01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:19,920

experiencer actually has a pre-existing

2767

01:53:26,310 --> 01:53:23,360

psychiatric condition and is lying

2768

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,320

speaking of ethics and

2769

01:53:30,790 --> 01:53:28,719

abductee research

2770

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:30,800

what's been going on with john carpenter

2771

01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:32,320

of course

2772

01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:34,960

about 10 years ago he was

2773

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:37,599

kind of caught red-handed selling all

2774

01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:38,960

his

2775

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:44,159

to nids to the robert bigelow national

2776

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:46,239

institute for discovery sciences

2777

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:48,000

and there was some question of whether

2778

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:49,920

he even included the names of the

2779

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:52,000

experiencers or not

2780

01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:54,480

have you heard anything about uh john

2781

01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:56,480

carpenter and and where do you come down

2782

01:54:01,430 --> 01:53:57,199

on

2783

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:01,440

the highest bidder

2784

01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:04,880

well that is unethical as well

2785

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:06,159

uh

2786

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:08,400

he should have lost his his license to

2787

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:10,719

practice for that sort of thing

2788

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:11,840

because

2789

01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:14,639

you know that's simply not acceptable

2790

01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:18,400

uh for an ethical researcher

2791

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:21,040

john had held a very high position in

2792

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,840

mufon it was very embarrassing to move

2793

01:54:26,470 --> 01:54:25,440

on and

2794

01:54:30,790 --> 01:54:26,480

he

2795

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:30,800

occurred i

2796

01:54:33,830 --> 01:54:32,320

talked to john

2797

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:33,840

he came to

2798

01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:36,000

i believe it was roswell when i was

2799

01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:38,000

speaking down there two or three years

2800

01:54:40,629 --> 01:54:38,960

ago

2801
01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:40,639
talked to him

2802
01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:42,159
he was

2803
01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:44,400
more quietly continuing with his

2804
01:54:49,030 --> 01:54:46,639
research and i'm going to be speaking at

2805
01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:49,040
a conference in brazil

2806
01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:52,159
the first week in december right john

2807
01:54:57,109 --> 01:54:54,400
coming up going to be another speaker

2808
01:55:00,870 --> 01:54:57,119
there so i will be able to catch up with

2809
01:55:03,990 --> 01:55:00,880
him to to find out what is going on and

2810
01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:04,000
be able to hear his lecture on his ra

2811
01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,400
latest research as well

2812
01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:08,239
well a lot of people really came down

2813
01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:10,880

hard on him and in in justifiably so i

2814

01:55:14,629 --> 01:55:13,440

think there was absolutely yeah there

2815

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:14,639

was some

2816

01:55:19,350 --> 01:55:16,159

questionable decision making going on

2817

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:19,360

there in his uh in his uh you know

2818

01:55:24,070 --> 01:55:22,480

particular instance um one thing i will

2819

01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:24,080

say though is

2820

01:55:27,910 --> 01:55:26,000

up till that point i thought he was one

2821

01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:27,920

of the nicest sweetest most grounded

2822

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:30,080

guys in the field

2823

01:55:36,229 --> 01:55:32,960

and i really liked him and i still do

2824

01:55:38,870 --> 01:55:36,239

but uh sky his uh his work down the

2825

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:38,880

vagina case speaking of brazil uh was

2826

01:55:43,589 --> 01:55:40,480

very very good

2827

01:55:45,669 --> 01:55:43,599

um he was there very early on

2828

01:55:47,430 --> 01:55:45,679

and uh say hello for me it's been a

2829

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:47,440

while since i've had a chance to to talk

2830

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:49,760

to him say hi for me and say hi to david

2831

01:55:52,470 --> 01:55:51,440

childress he'll be down there as well

2832

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:52,480

uh-huh

2833

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:55,040

and aj of course and given my uh my

2834

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:56,960

condolences on the tragic death of his

2835

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,480

daughter last year

2836

01:56:02,870 --> 01:56:00,400

that was so unfortunate

2837

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:02,880

really sad yeah really really really

2838

01:56:07,510 --> 01:56:04,800

hard for him i know because she was his

2839

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:07,520

right arm and really did a lot for him

2840

01:56:10,870 --> 01:56:09,360

very very unfortunate and what a what a

2841

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:10,880

just i mean

2842

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:13,840

drop that gorgeous and talented

2843

01:56:19,109 --> 01:56:17,440

woman just really sad absolutely

2844

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:19,119

and um

2845

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,400

mary rodwell will also be speaking at

2846

01:56:25,910 --> 01:56:24,480

that conference researcher from

2847

01:56:29,510 --> 01:56:25,920

australia

2848

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,520

and i have never met her in person so

2849

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:31,119

it's going to give me the opportunity

2850

01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:35,119

both of us uh serve on a

2851

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:36,960

research team

2852

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:39,119

for the foundation for research into

2853

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:42,239

extraterrestrial encounters and so i've

2854

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:44,000

heard her voice and

2855

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:46,480

but i have never really discussed her

2856

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:48,320

research with her so

2857

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:50,880

i'm looking forward to that

2858

01:56:55,830 --> 01:56:54,000

it should be fun i'm jealous

2859

01:56:57,750 --> 01:56:55,840

well it should be fun nothing like

2860

01:56:59,350 --> 01:56:57,760

springtime in brazil

2861

01:57:03,510 --> 01:56:59,360

yes

2862

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:05,270

almost yeah late late spring early

2863

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:07,360

summer yeah yeah

2864

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:10,480

oh epinema

2865

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:12,480

bikinis

2866

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:15,040

okay settle down chris settle down

2867

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:16,960

unless someone wants to send a plane

2868

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:18,800

ticket to chris but then we'll never

2869

01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:20,639

hear from him again

2870

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:21,840

cool

2871

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,400

we will hear from kathleen martin in our

2872

01:57:32,230 --> 01:57:26,159

next segment with gina and chris you're

2873

01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:36,870

[Music]

2874

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:39,599

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2875

01:57:46,229 --> 01:57:42,960

a slow web hosting provider well check

2876
01:57:49,510 --> 01:57:46,239
out a2 hosting and they're screaming

2877
01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:49,520
fast with server platform they even have

2878
01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:53,440
ssds that load pages 300 percent faster

2879
01:57:58,550 --> 01:57:55,360
than the competition

2880
01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:58,560
ready to give your site a speed boost

2881
01:58:03,830 --> 01:58:00,880
well tell you what neighbors head on

2882
01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:03,840
over to a2hosting.com

2883
01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:06,480
that's a2 that's number two

2884
01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:08,880
a2hosting.com

2885
01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:11,440
check out their prime hosting account

2886
01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:13,599
and get this neighbors they're even

2887
01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:17,920
giving you an exclusive 25 off discount

2888
01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:21,119

for all our listeners 25

2889

01:58:26,910 --> 01:58:23,440

and remember their guru crew support

2890

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:26,920

team is standing by 24 7

2891

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:30,159

365 days a year to answer any of your

2892

01:58:34,790 --> 01:58:32,719

questions now to get the discount use

2893

01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:34,800

the coupon code gene

2894

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:37,199

when you check out concerned about

2895

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:39,440

harmful contaminants in your water look

2896

01:58:44,470 --> 01:58:41,840

to procure the most trusted name in

2897

01:58:47,430 --> 01:58:44,480

gravity water filtration systems pro

2898

01:58:50,310 --> 01:58:47,440

pure with the silver infused pro 1g 2.0

2899

01:58:53,189 --> 01:58:50,320

filter removes over 200 contaminants

2900

01:58:56,109 --> 01:58:53,199

including vocs heavy metals chloramines

2901
01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,119
pesticides pharmaceuticals fluorides and

2902
01:59:02,390 --> 01:58:59,119
radiologicals we don't just say it we

2903
01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:02,400
back it up the pro-1g 2.0 filter is

2904
01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:05,280
nsf-42 certified and independently

2905
01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:09,280
tested to meet nsf-53 and p231 standards

2906
01:59:14,149 --> 01:59:11,520
pro pure water the way nature meant it

2907
01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:14,159
to be clean crisp and refreshing

2908
01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:15,920
purchase with confidence in quality

2909
01:59:20,790 --> 01:59:18,159
performance and customer service take

2910
01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:20,800
advantage of our biggest holiday 25 off

2911
01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:23,280
sale going on now visit your authorized

2912
01:59:27,790 --> 01:59:26,560
pro pure dealer or propureusa.com

2913
01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:27,800

that's

2914

01:59:42,830 --> 01:59:30,000

p-r-o-p-u-r-u-s-a dot com or call

2915

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,950

800-544-3533 should not be based only on

2916

01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:44,639

not legal advice and the choice of a

2917

01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:45,599

advertisement services may not be

2918

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:47,280

available in all states attention zarato

2919

01:59:51,030 --> 01:59:49,520

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

2920

01:59:52,390 --> 01:59:51,040

and suffered a serious bleeding event

2921

01:59:54,390 --> 01:59:52,400

you may be entitled to financial

2922

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:54,400

compensation xarelto is a popular

2923

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:55,599

prescription blood thinner used to

2924

01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:57,280

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2925

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:58,639

from strokes these serious bleeding

2926

02:00:01,830 --> 02:00:00,080

events have led to numerous cases of

2927

02:00:04,430 --> 02:00:01,840

hospitalization and even death phone

2928

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:04,440

lines are open 24 7. call

2929

02:00:10,149 --> 02:00:08,400

800-261-0-937 that's 800-261-0937

2930

02:00:11,750 --> 02:00:10,159

did you know that drinking pure high

2931

02:00:13,589 --> 02:00:11,760

alkaline water is one of the most

2932

02:00:15,669 --> 02:00:13,599

important factors in maintaining high

2933

02:00:17,430 --> 02:00:15,679

energy and vibrant health most experts

2934

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:17,440

agree that the water you drink should be

2935

02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:20,159

at a ph level of 8 or higher alkavision

2936

02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:22,239

plasma ph drops available only at

2937

02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:24,880

alcovision.com combine a unique formula

2938

02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:26,719

of only the most alkaline minerals

2939

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,280

alkavision plasma ph drops alkalize your

2940

02:00:33,669 --> 02:00:31,599

water ridding the body of harmful toxins

2941

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:33,679

and helps you regain health and energy

2942

02:00:38,070 --> 02:00:35,520

alkalizing your water by simply adding

2943

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:38,080

10 drops of alkavision plasma ph drops

2944

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:40,000

helps the body rid itself of acidic

2945

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:42,159

waste increases oxygen content and

2946

02:00:46,790 --> 02:00:44,320

raises the ph of your body to healthy

2947

02:00:48,629 --> 02:00:46,800

levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

2948

02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:48,639

survive in an alkaline high ph

2949

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:50,000

environment order your bottle of

2950

02:00:55,390 --> 02:00:52,080

alkavision plasma ph drops for only

2951

02:01:01,950 --> 02:00:55,400

29.95 at alcovision.com that's

2952

02:01:06,189 --> 02:01:03,990

269-409-1776-269-409-1776 alkalize your

2953

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:06,199

body supercharge your health at

2954

02:01:10,390 --> 02:01:08,639

alkavision.com today we use mobile

2955

02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:10,400

devices right against our bodies every

2956

02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:12,320

day but growing scientific evidence has

2957

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:14,000

emerged showing serious health risks

2958

02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:15,679

associated with exposure to emf

2959

02:01:19,589 --> 02:01:17,599

radiation emitted from these devices the

2960

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:19,599

solution is defender shield the most

2961

02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:21,199

effective mobile radiation shielding

2962

02:01:24,950 --> 02:01:22,800

ever developed defender shield blocks

2963

02:01:27,030 --> 02:01:24,960

virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

2964

02:01:29,550 --> 02:01:27,040

from cell phones tablets and laptops and

2965

02:01:32,070 --> 02:01:29,560

starts at just 64.99 buy now at

2966

02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:32,080

defendershield.com for 10 off use promo

2967

02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:34,560

code gcn defendershield.com the

2968

02:01:40,070 --> 02:01:36,320

worldwide leader in mobile radiation

2969

02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:42,390

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2970

02:01:48,390 --> 02:01:44,800

comment or question about the paracast

2971

02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:48,400

send it to news at the paracast.com

2972

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:51,599

that's news at the paracast.com

2973

02:01:55,910 --> 02:01:53,440

and don't forget to visit our famous

2974

02:01:58,750 --> 02:01:55,920

paracast community forums at

2975

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:58,760

forum.theparacast.com

2976

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:00,400

[Music]

2977

02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:02,560

let me go to kind of a meta question

2978

02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:05,199

here before we go on now obviously all

2979

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:07,199

the names you apply here and all the

2980

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:08,800

descriptions

2981

02:02:12,070 --> 02:02:10,080

assume

2982

02:02:14,229 --> 02:02:12,080

we're dealing with e.t

2983

02:02:15,910 --> 02:02:14,239

but we do not know that for certain

2984

02:02:17,430 --> 02:02:15,920

we're assuming based on the evidence

2985

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:17,440

that this seems to be the most probable

2986

02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:18,560

answer

2987

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:20,880

but does it have to be e.t

2988

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:23,040

well it appears to

2989

02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:25,280

be coming from

2990

02:02:32,149 --> 02:02:28,800

outside our earth although

2991

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:32,159

they do appear to be living here as well

2992

02:02:35,750 --> 02:02:33,119

now

2993

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:35,760

under the ocean in

2994

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:38,800

underground bases so many people have

2995

02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:41,040

reported that and so many have seen them

2996

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:42,320

coming up

2997

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:44,960

out of the ocean and going back into the

2998

02:02:50,950 --> 02:02:48,000

ocean it's certainly easier than

2999

02:02:53,669 --> 02:02:50,960

moving in and out of our atmosphere and

3000

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:53,679

possibly being shot at

3001
02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:54,719
so

3002
02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:55,920
in that

3003
02:03:01,229 --> 02:02:57,599
regard

3004
02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:01,239
i i think that it's fine to call them

3005
02:03:05,510 --> 02:03:03,280
extraterrestrials because they appear to

3006
02:03:07,990 --> 02:03:05,520
be from outside

3007
02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:08,000
this planet originating from outside

3008
02:03:11,350 --> 02:03:09,520
this planet whether they're

3009
02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:11,360
interdimensional

3010
02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:13,199
um you know

3011
02:03:15,750 --> 02:03:14,719
who knows

3012
02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:15,760
but

3013
02:03:21,790 --> 02:03:18,560

uh i think that we're also dealing with

3014

02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:21,800

other types of entities who are not

3015

02:03:24,229 --> 02:03:23,360

extraterrestrial

3016

02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:24,239

and

3017

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:27,520

they fit more into the paranormal

3018

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:29,760

realm of spiritual

3019

02:03:34,790 --> 02:03:31,280

entities

3020

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:34,800

both positive and negative who might

3021

02:03:39,589 --> 02:03:36,000

have

3022

02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:39,599

parasitic attachments on individuals

3023

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:43,440

and i've been contacted by many many

3024

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:45,840

individuals who are having these kinds

3025

02:03:50,310 --> 02:03:48,400

of negative experiences

3026

02:03:53,109 --> 02:03:50,320

who

3027

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:53,119

believe that they're being abducted by

3028

02:03:58,950 --> 02:03:56,800

aliens although they they never see a

3029

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:58,960

flying saucer

3030

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:00,800

this is happening when they go to bed at

3031

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:03,360

night they're being taunted they might

3032

02:04:10,310 --> 02:04:06,320

end up with claw marks on their ankles

3033

02:04:12,709 --> 02:04:10,320

they're being held upside down

3034

02:04:14,229 --> 02:04:12,719

and and these people are not necessarily

3035

02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:14,239

mentally ill because that's something

3036

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:16,320

else that you have to consider when

3037

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:18,159

you're working with individuals like

3038

02:04:21,830 --> 02:04:20,159

this i found

3039

02:04:25,430 --> 02:04:21,840

two

3040

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:25,440

reasons why this might be occurring

3041

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:26,400

and

3042

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:29,040

i can't say for sure

3043

02:04:33,430 --> 02:04:31,199

this is more or less speculation on my

3044

02:04:36,830 --> 02:04:33,440

part at this point

3045

02:04:40,149 --> 02:04:36,840

but one of those speculations is

3046

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:40,159

that a commonality i found in most of

3047

02:04:45,109 --> 02:04:43,440

these individuals is that they have

3048

02:04:46,470 --> 02:04:45,119

abused alcohol

3049

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:46,480

and drugs

3050

02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:49,599

they might not no longer be using them

3051
02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:52,960
but it seems to have opened them up so

3052
02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:55,040
that this negative

3053
02:04:59,669 --> 02:04:58,000
entity attachment could attach

3054
02:05:01,589 --> 02:04:59,679
to them

3055
02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:01,599
and and something else i forgot to

3056
02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:03,520
mention is they tend to have very high

3057
02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:06,480
electric bills too they seem to feed off

3058
02:05:10,870 --> 02:05:08,639
from human emotions

3059
02:05:12,390 --> 02:05:10,880
and and human bodies

3060
02:05:16,070 --> 02:05:12,400
another

3061
02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:16,080
possibility is that

3062
02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:17,679
they

3063
02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:22,719

angelic figures the religious figures

3064

02:05:27,589 --> 02:05:25,040

that individuals are having

3065

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:27,599

conversations with these

3066

02:05:32,830 --> 02:05:30,880

sort of angelic or religious

3067

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:32,840

uh

3068

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:34,560

iridescent

3069

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:37,199

uh they're not quite solid

3070

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:40,320

figures will come and individuals tell

3071

02:05:44,070 --> 02:05:42,560

me they've been very very ill and

3072

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:44,080

they've been healed or they've been

3073

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:46,480

given soothing words

3074

02:05:52,149 --> 02:05:48,960

by these individuals so

3075

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:52,159

you know i think that we have more than

3076

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:55,199

one thing going on here and i think we

3077

02:06:00,870 --> 02:05:58,800

probably have many things going on here

3078

02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:00,880

maybe it's barbara eden coming back from

3079

02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:03,520

the grave and that's like a case of i

3080

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:10,149

or is it the gin well nobody's ever

3081

02:06:16,470 --> 02:06:12,480

reported a genie to me that one now that

3082

02:06:20,310 --> 02:06:16,480

would be unique um actually uh i think

3083

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:20,320

who was it uh ann druffle had some cases

3084

02:06:24,950 --> 02:06:22,800

back in the 70s that were

3085

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:24,960

highly intriguing

3086

02:06:28,629 --> 02:06:26,800

where um

3087

02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:28,639

she could come to no other conclusion

3088

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:31,599

than the person

3089

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:32,480

had

3090

02:06:36,870 --> 02:06:34,560

some sort of gin attachment of course we

3091

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:36,880

all suppose we have two gins attached to

3092

02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:38,560

each and every one of us

3093

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,840

and of course the work of rosemary

3094

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:41,520

guiley would

3095

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:44,239

open a few eyes i think in terms of this

3096

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:45,840

but

3097

02:06:52,390 --> 02:06:49,360

i i totally agree kathleen i mean

3098

02:06:54,870 --> 02:06:52,400

were it so convenient that this could

3099

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:54,880

all just be aliens from outer space it's

3100

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:56,239

too complex

3101

02:07:00,229 --> 02:06:58,560

there's too many conflicting signals

3102

02:07:02,950 --> 02:07:00,239

there's too many uh differing

3103

02:07:05,669 --> 02:07:02,960

descriptions there's too many counter

3104

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:05,679

even you know exact opposite agendas

3105

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:08,239

that are expressed either

3106

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:11,040

this is complete tricksterism on some

3107

02:07:14,950 --> 02:07:12,800

level or

3108

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:14,960

we are dealing with competing agendas

3109

02:07:20,390 --> 02:07:17,840

and competing i guess motivations

3110

02:07:22,470 --> 02:07:20,400

it appears to me and that if it's one

3111

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:22,480

race et's

3112

02:07:26,229 --> 02:07:23,760

they got to come to some sort of

3113

02:07:28,069 --> 02:07:26,239

consensus and like work out a uh an

3114

02:07:30,229 --> 02:07:28,079

agreed-upon plan here because we have

3115

02:07:32,629 --> 02:07:30,239

too much conflicting information we

3116

02:07:35,750 --> 02:07:32,639

certainly do and and it's so confusing

3117

02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:35,760

and that's why i cannot be polarized at

3118

02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:38,719

one end of the scale or the other

3119

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:41,040

because there is so much conflicting

3120

02:07:46,470 --> 02:07:44,000

information and it's so very very

3121

02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:46,480

complicated well and also because you're

3122

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:52,149

as soon as somebody jumps in off the

3123

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:53,040

fence

3124

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:55,199

into one particular

3125

02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:58,000

you know steadfast scenario to me that

3126

02:08:02,229 --> 02:07:59,440

is them

3127

02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:02,239

committing harry carey in the field

3128

02:08:04,950 --> 02:08:04,079

as soon as you start to lump everything

3129

02:08:07,990 --> 02:08:04,960

in

3130

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:08,000

to one particular theory one particular

3131

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:11,199

conclusion which cannot be proven you

3132

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:13,520

have really sunk yourself in terms of

3133

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:14,960

credibility

3134

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,360

in the eyes of people like myself and

3135

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:19,360

gene and you people that tend to be more

3136

02:08:23,109 --> 02:08:20,639

circumspect about this and more

3137

02:08:24,629 --> 02:08:23,119

objective and and tend to be open-minded

3138

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:24,639

but skeptical

3139

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:25,520

and

3140

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:28,000

let the data let the evidence

3141

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:30,639

and let the the the patterning sort of

3142

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:31,760

unfold

3143

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:34,079

supported by um

3144

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:37,040

you know the stuff that uh supports the

3145

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:38,800

conclusion that something's going on i

3146

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:40,239

mean we all agree that something is

3147

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:41,679

going on but

3148

02:08:47,669 --> 02:08:44,159

man you know talking with with david uh

3149

02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:47,679

a few weeks back and him saying well now

3150

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,719

abductees are being brainwashed into

3151
02:08:54,629 --> 02:08:52,320
going into

3152
02:08:56,390 --> 02:08:54,639
you know these blank out periods where

3153
02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,400
they're actually going out

3154
02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:58,880
and taking abductees to walmart and

3155
02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:59,920
teaching them

3156
02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,040
hubrids

3157
02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:03,199
are being taken out to be shown how to

3158
02:09:07,990 --> 02:09:05,360
shop how to pay their bills how to

3159
02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:08,000
integrate themselves in into society

3160
02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:09,679
have you had a single case that would

3161
02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:11,920
suggest that that's a true scenario

3162
02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,880
i have not had a single case

3163
02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:17,199

where anything close to that

3164

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:19,679

has been mentioned

3165

02:09:25,109 --> 02:09:22,880

you know so i don't know what to make

3166

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:25,119

out of all of this i'm not going to say

3167

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:26,800

it's impossible

3168

02:09:31,270 --> 02:09:29,199

but i do know

3169

02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:31,280

based upon the work of

3170

02:09:37,910 --> 02:09:35,599

daryl sims for example and others that

3171

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:37,920

there these et's

3172

02:09:43,510 --> 02:09:39,440

appear to be

3173

02:09:45,669 --> 02:09:43,520

attaching a type of implant or camera

3174

02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:45,679

to the optic nerve

3175

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:50,079

experiencers also have implants that

3176

02:09:54,069 --> 02:09:52,639

can receive information

3177

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:54,079

or

3178

02:10:02,790 --> 02:10:00,880

there'll be evidence of that unless you

3179

02:10:04,950 --> 02:10:02,800

use the word alleged implants because i

3180

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:04,960

have not heard of any implant that has

3181

02:10:08,550 --> 02:10:05,760

been

3182

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:08,560

analyzed with the rigors of science that

3183

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:11,520

have determined that it is truly uh some

3184

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:12,400

sort of

3185

02:10:15,589 --> 02:10:14,400

alien implant something that's not of

3186

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:15,599

this earth

3187

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:16,880

we'll have our answer in our next

3188

02:10:27,510 --> 02:10:19,119

segment okay with gene and chris and

3189

02:10:27,520 --> 02:10:32,229

thank you for listening to gcn

3190

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:33,149

visit

3191

02:10:41,350 --> 02:10:38,950

with a new year coming it's time for a

3192

02:10:43,189 --> 02:10:41,360

new way to look at weapon storage safes

3193

02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:43,199

can't be accessed quickly and racks are

3194

02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:45,360

unsafe for children covert cabinets are

3195

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:47,280

the next level in home defense they fit

3196

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:49,040

seamlessly into any home's decor and

3197

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,880

they provide quick access to firearms

3198

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:52,320

while keeping them uniquely hidden

3199

02:10:56,790 --> 02:10:54,480

covert cabinets the ideal hidden storage

3200

02:10:58,629 --> 02:10:56,800

solution custom made in the usa covert

3201

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:58,639

cabinets are an elegant and practical

3202

02:11:02,310 --> 02:11:00,480

alternative to the bulky and obvious

3203

02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:02,320

storage systems of the past find out

3204

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,400

more at covertcabits.com that's

3205

02:11:07,830 --> 02:11:06,560

covertcabinets.com

3206

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,840

so you've got to take a state

3207

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,199

construction license exam or

3208

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,280

certification can't decide on what books

3209

02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:13,280

or what chapters to study discover right

3210

02:11:17,790 --> 02:11:15,360

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

3211

02:11:20,149 --> 02:11:17,800

books and wasted study time at

3212

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:20,159

contractorexam.com our study materials

3213

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:22,480

zero in on state required test topics in

3214

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:24,800

an effective multiple choice format so

3215

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:26,480

whether you're a plumber electrician

3216

02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:28,480

general contractor or other construction

3217

02:11:34,750 --> 02:11:30,880

related trade contractor exam dot com

3218

02:11:39,189 --> 02:11:34,760

will help get you prepared visit us at

3219

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:40,870

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

3220

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:43,520

relief hotline if you a family member or

3221

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:45,280

a loved one suffers from knee back

3222

02:11:49,030 --> 02:11:47,280

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

3223

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:49,040

as your primary insurance we've got

3224

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,119

great news you don't have to suffer any

3225

02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:53,280

longer you can immediately qualify for a

3226

02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:55,040

pain relieving brace at little or no

3227

02:11:59,870 --> 02:11:57,199

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

3228

02:12:02,310 --> 02:11:59,880

relief hotline at

3229

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:02,320

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

3230

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:04,480

paperwork is handled for you if you are

3231

02:12:09,189 --> 02:12:06,480

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

3232

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:09,199

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

3233

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:10,960

to immediately receive a pain relieving

3234

02:12:16,750 --> 02:12:12,880

brace at little or no cost by calling

3235

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:16,760

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

3236

02:12:21,109 --> 02:12:18,880

866-389-0620 our representatives are

3237

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:21,119

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

3238

02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:23,040

rush you your pain relieving brace at

3239

02:12:26,790 --> 02:12:24,960

little or no cost to you shipping is

3240

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:26,800

free and all paperwork is handled for

3241

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:34,709

two zero 866-389-0620-389-0620 eight six

3242

02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:37,679

six three eight nine zero six two zero

3243

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:39,119

if you're like me you're concerned about

3244

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:41,040

the stock market and the economy you're

3245

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:42,639

asking the questions but it just doesn't

3246

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,760

seem that you're getting the right

3247

02:12:47,510 --> 02:12:45,440

answers well my friends at the wealth

3248

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:47,520

preservation institute not only have the

3249

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,199

answers but they've put together a free

3250

02:12:53,589 --> 02:12:51,280

report how to survive the upcoming

3251

02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:53,599

economic collapse and protect your 401ks

3252

02:12:57,750 --> 02:12:56,000

iras savings and retirement income don't

3253

02:13:00,830 --> 02:12:57,760

hesitate this reports for free for a

3254

02:13:04,030 --> 02:13:00,840

limited time by calling 888

3255

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:04,040

772-2929 that's 888

3256

02:13:09,270 --> 02:13:06,800

772-2929 take back your financial lives

3257

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:09,280

today my name is bill bonner and i have

3258

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:11,760

an important message right now the

3259

02:13:16,229 --> 02:13:13,520

highest levels of government are

3260

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:16,239

struggling against an inevitable crisis

3261

02:13:21,109 --> 02:13:18,719

but they're about to lose control when

3262

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:21,119

this happens it will rip our country

3263

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:24,079

apart in ways you never imagined from

3264

02:13:28,390 --> 02:13:26,639

where we shop to the family you want to

3265

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:28,400

protect look i've made predictions like

3266

02:13:33,350 --> 02:13:30,960

this before a few years ago i warned

3267

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,360

that the housing prices would collapse

3268

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:35,520

before that i warned that dot-com

3269

02:13:40,069 --> 02:13:38,159

companies would crash and they did those

3270

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:40,079

who listened had a chance to save

3271

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:42,320

themselves but this has nothing to do

3272

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:44,400

with the stock market this will affect

3273

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:47,599

us all i've posted a free video at

3274

02:13:51,510 --> 02:13:50,159

disappearingdollar.com

3275

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:51,520

maybe you'll disagree with my

3276

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:53,520

conclusions but first you need to watch

3277

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:55,920

this video and see the facts for

3278

02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:58,159

yourself you can watch the video for

3279

02:14:03,189 --> 02:14:00,480

free right now by going to

3280

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:03,199

disappearing dollar dot com

3281

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:06,000

again that's disappearing dollar

3282

02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:07,679

dot com

3283

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:09,280

as the cold and flu season approaches

3284

02:14:12,390 --> 02:14:10,880

silver lungs is ready to help you and

3285

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:12,400

your family through the toughest of the

3286

02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:14,079

year by supporting your immune system

3287

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,599

and overall health from our best-selling

3288

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:17,440

colloidal silver generating system to

3289

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:18,960

our entire line of silver-based skin

3290

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:21,119

gels nasal sprays soaps and silver

3291

02:14:24,550 --> 02:14:22,960

solutions silver solutions remain one of

3292

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:24,560

nature's most powerful and least

3293

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:26,800

expensive antibacterial agents now you

3294

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:28,719

can produce your own for pennies a day

3295

02:14:32,069 --> 02:14:30,560

in the comfort of your home using the

3296

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:32,079

breakthrough technology of the silver

3297

02:14:41,350 --> 02:14:33,760

lungs generator learn more today at

3298

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:44,310

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

3299

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:46,400

you're listening to the paracast the

3300

02:14:56,310 --> 02:14:54,470

about alien implants in the power cast

3301
02:14:57,350 --> 02:14:56,320
with kathleen martin your response

3302
02:14:59,270 --> 02:14:57,360
please

3303
02:15:02,149 --> 02:14:59,280
well let me say

3304
02:15:04,390 --> 02:15:02,159
i will add alleged to this

3305
02:15:06,950 --> 02:15:04,400
if these alleged

3306
02:15:09,550 --> 02:15:06,960
uh implants are attached to the optic

3307
02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:09,560
nerve and if

3308
02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,639
experiencers do have the alleged

3309
02:15:17,589 --> 02:15:15,280
implants in their bodies

3310
02:15:20,830 --> 02:15:17,599
then

3311
02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:20,840
why do they need to put

3312
02:15:28,310 --> 02:15:24,719
hubrids on earth to learn about life

3313
02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:28,320

on earth when all they have to do

3314

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:29,760

is

3315

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:36,480

of life here and they would know

3316

02:15:42,550 --> 02:15:39,520

everything that they do they would see

3317

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:42,560

an experimenter they would go to the

3318

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:45,599

grocery store going yeah in

3319

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:46,800

everything

3320

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:49,040

this is probably going on if this whole

3321

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:52,000

scenario is real i think what jacobs was

3322

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:54,159

trying to get across is these hybrids

3323

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:55,840

are being inserted as

3324

02:16:02,229 --> 02:15:59,199

as manchurian candidates as as uh you

3325

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:02,239

know wrinkles in in in the agenda uh

3326

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:03,119

that

3327

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:04,639

are going to create

3328

02:16:10,470 --> 02:16:07,760

and enact some sort of agenda is is kind

3329

02:16:13,109 --> 02:16:10,480

of the inference that we got it's it's

3330

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:13,119

it's now become a proactive

3331

02:16:17,030 --> 02:16:14,800

program on the part of the aliens

3332

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:17,040

according to jacobs that the that these

3333

02:16:21,990 --> 02:16:18,800

people need to be trained how to

3334

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:22,000

effectively slide into um society and

3335

02:16:26,390 --> 02:16:25,040

into the culture uh unseen and and

3336

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:26,400

undetected

3337

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:28,239

one thing it's contradictory here it

3338

02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:31,040

kind of assumes that et is very dumb so

3339

02:16:35,830 --> 02:16:33,439

if et's feeding hybrids or hybrids

3340

02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:35,840

certainly they have the capabilities

3341

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:36,639

of

3342

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:38,080

educating

3343

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:39,519

these

3344

02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:42,319

people beings whatever into our way of

3345

02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:45,040

life having to call upon abductees to

3346

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:48,000

become teachers says sounds downright

3347

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:52,080

absurd doesn't it and unwilling teachers

3348

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:55,200

at that sure it sounds like a good

3349

02:16:58,950 --> 02:16:57,840

screenplay if you read susie hanson's

3350

02:17:01,150 --> 02:16:58,960

book

3351
02:17:03,030 --> 02:17:01,160
she talks about

3352
02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:03,040
experiencers who

3353
02:17:07,830 --> 02:17:05,040
are willingly

3354
02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:07,840
on the craft participating in these

3355
02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:11,439
activities and being prepared for a time

3356
02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:12,639
when

3357
02:17:19,270 --> 02:17:15,840
a great tragedy might happen on earth

3358
02:17:24,150 --> 02:17:19,280
and that they would be there uh to carry

3359
02:17:26,469 --> 02:17:24,160
out the agenda of the et's who

3360
02:17:29,190 --> 02:17:26,479
are allegedly

3361
02:17:32,469 --> 02:17:29,200
going to be saving earth but there will

3362
02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:32,479
be great destruction as well and you get

3363
02:17:38,309 --> 02:17:35,760

these recurring themes uh between susie

3364

02:17:40,790 --> 02:17:38,319

hanson and david jacobs who are at

3365

02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:40,800

opposite ends of the spectrum in their

3366

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:44,080

interpretation of what is going on but

3367

02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:46,719

essentially they're giving the same

3368

02:17:53,669 --> 02:17:49,519

information in terms of the evidence in

3369

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:53,679

terms of the programs that these ets are

3370

02:18:00,469 --> 02:17:56,639

about to carry out so as a scholar

3371

02:18:03,429 --> 02:18:00,479

that's very very interesting to me to

3372

02:18:04,469 --> 02:18:03,439

make those comparisons and and to really

3373

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:04,479

wonder

3374

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,280

uh what is going on what sounds most

3375

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:09,599

reasonable here or is any of it

3376

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:13,280

reasonable well you know again that's

3377

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:15,519

that's a very good question you know

3378

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:17,439

going back to the whole idea of implants

3379

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:20,160

do we have any irrefutable evidence that

3380

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:21,920

implants have been found within a human

3381

02:18:25,990 --> 02:18:24,479

being that cannot be

3382

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:26,000

explained away

3383

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:28,880

by by science well it depends upon

3384

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:32,080

whether or not you have respect for

3385

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:36,399

roger lear and steve colburn's work the

3386

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:39,040

their implants that steve colburn

3387

02:18:43,270 --> 02:18:40,960

uh analyzed

3388

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:43,280

and has written about yeah but they were

3389

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:46,160

his implants and they had unusual they

3390

02:18:51,750 --> 02:18:48,800

had highly unusual properties

3391

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:51,760

they were comprised of rare earths and

3392

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:53,840

meteoric material

3393

02:18:57,910 --> 02:18:54,719

they

3394

02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:57,920

used nanotechnology that we were not

3395

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:59,040

capable

3396

02:19:03,910 --> 02:19:00,080

of

3397

02:19:05,429 --> 02:19:03,920

replicating on earth at that time

3398

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:05,439

you know so

3399

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:07,679

if you have respect for his work then

3400

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:08,880

the answer

3401

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:11,040

is yes no is he the guy that was in the

3402

02:19:15,110 --> 02:19:13,040

bandana on the video

3403

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:15,120

that he was describing

3404

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:16,880

weren't they implants that they took out

3405

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:17,920

of him

3406

02:19:22,389 --> 02:19:20,719

uh steve colburn is a material scientist

3407

02:19:23,669 --> 02:19:22,399

right and there were implants that they

3408

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:23,679

were found

3409

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:24,719

video

3410

02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:27,120

uh i read reports

3411

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:29,120

well he was the one that had the

3412

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:31,599

implants in him he did not mention that

3413

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:34,240

he was the one right and that's not many

3414

02:19:37,830 --> 02:19:36,399

people know that but just for your own

3415

02:19:40,870 --> 02:19:37,840

just for your own

3416

02:19:42,790 --> 02:19:40,880

um information yeah uh those implants

3417

02:19:44,629 --> 02:19:42,800

were taken from him

3418

02:19:46,830 --> 02:19:44,639

okay so he probably shouldn't have been

3419

02:19:48,469 --> 02:19:46,840

the one who was doing

3420

02:19:54,870 --> 02:19:48,479

uh

3421

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:54,880

believe that as a scientist you can also

3422

02:19:56,870 --> 02:19:55,600

be

3423

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:56,880

objective

3424

02:20:01,590 --> 02:19:59,120

uh you're true true well how about the

3425

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:01,600

implant that that lear

3426

02:20:06,230 --> 02:20:03,439

mentioned this would have been back in i

3427

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:06,240

think 2005 or six

3428

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,920

where he got up i think it was at the

3429

02:20:11,910 --> 02:20:10,000

national press club i i may be wrong but

3430

02:20:14,830 --> 02:20:11,920

he got up and said we have an implant

3431

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:14,840

that is actually we are detecting

3432

02:20:18,950 --> 02:20:16,880

transmissions coming from some sort of

3433

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:18,960

signal is coming from it we will have an

3434

02:20:22,710 --> 02:20:20,640

announcement about this it is being

3435

02:20:24,950 --> 02:20:22,720

analyzed and i haven't heard a single

3436

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:24,960

thing about it in

3437

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,000

10 years right radio microwave frequency

3438

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:30,800

that would broadcast into deep space

3439

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:33,680

right and i haven't heard

3440

02:20:39,830 --> 02:20:36,880

more about that either

3441

02:20:43,030 --> 02:20:39,840

i don't know if this research is being

3442

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:43,040

blocked if there simply is not funding

3443

02:20:48,469 --> 02:20:45,359

to carry through with it i know that

3444

02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:48,479

there's been a lot of skepticism about

3445

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:50,240

the fact that roger died didn't help

3446

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:52,399

matters no it certainly didn't and we

3447

02:20:57,750 --> 02:20:54,479

don't have anyone to replace him i do

3448

02:21:00,230 --> 02:20:57,760

know that daryl sims is uh

3449

02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:00,240

carrying out some of this research he

3450

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:03,840

was recently in india um for with a

3451
02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:06,080
medical team right how did that go and

3452
02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:09,280
did you hear about uh how how that ended

3453
02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:10,640
up going i saw

3454
02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:12,880
i think some posts about him being there

3455
02:21:15,910 --> 02:21:14,319
some photographs and stuff but i haven't

3456
02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:15,920
heard anything about

3457
02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:17,840
uh how the trip went uh have you heard

3458
02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:19,680
anything well he said it was highly

3459
02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:22,080
successful he he wrote to me he and i

3460
02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:24,720
write to each other sometimes as well

3461
02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:28,560
we're we're friends and uh

3462
02:21:35,349 --> 02:21:32,000
i have not heard the results of

3463
02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:35,359

a scientific analysis on the implant and

3464

02:21:38,550 --> 02:21:36,640

and that's the thing that's most

3465

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:38,560

important to me what does that

3466

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:41,120

scientific analysis show

3467

02:21:46,070 --> 02:21:43,520

i don't care about the drama of re

3468

02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:46,080

removing it well i like daryl i think

3469

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:47,280

he's um

3470

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:48,960

he's

3471

02:21:56,630 --> 02:21:53,760

um i've known him for over 20 years i've

3472

02:21:59,270 --> 02:21:56,640

looked at his jewelry box that he

3473

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:59,280

you know now now i think it's in a

3474

02:22:02,230 --> 02:22:00,880

the case that he keeps the implants is

3475

02:22:04,469 --> 02:22:02,240

now in a locked

3476

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:04,479

uh little briefcase that he keeps locked

3477

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:06,000

around his wrist

3478

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:07,600

which i think is

3479

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:09,600

kind of humorous uh stop stop for a

3480

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:11,040

second chris because i think our

3481

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:13,120

listeners will hear this and we'll go

3482

02:22:19,190 --> 02:22:15,760

past them and they'll say what did he

3483

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:19,200

say let me rewind let me rewind that and

3484

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:21,600

hear that again

3485

02:22:25,510 --> 02:22:23,040

with which

3486

02:22:27,510 --> 02:22:25,520

yeah uh he did a thing on comedy central

3487

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,520

where he had his implants in a

3488

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:29,680

in a high-tech looking briefcase and it

3489

02:22:34,469 --> 02:22:31,760

was handcuffed to his uh

3490

02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:34,479

to his wrist uh i i would have advised

3491

02:22:38,469 --> 02:22:36,960

him not to do the daily show or

3492

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,479

comedy central

3493

02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:40,080

he did not come out looking very well

3494

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:42,960

but my point being is i've looked at his

3495

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,200

collection of implants and was able to

3496

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:47,280

instantly identify

3497

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:49,439

at least four or five or six of them one

3498

02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:51,280

was a finishing nail the other was

3499

02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:53,600

obviously a sliver of glass

3500

02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:56,080

there was other foreign objects with

3501
02:23:00,710 --> 02:22:58,960
calcification around them i mean i'm not

3502
02:23:02,230 --> 02:23:00,720
an expert and i could tell just by

3503
02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:02,240
looking at these objects that they were

3504
02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:04,880
mundane objects that the body was unable

3505
02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:08,240
to expel and so uh protected itself

3506
02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:11,040
by putting tissue around it and uh

3507
02:23:15,670 --> 02:23:13,920
you know you would think with with a a

3508
02:23:17,990 --> 02:23:15,680
selection of i don't know several you

3509
02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:18,000
know a couple dozen at least three dozen

3510
02:23:22,150 --> 02:23:19,680
objects that we should have some sort of

3511
02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:22,160
material science paper that has been

3512
02:23:25,510 --> 02:23:23,040
done

3513
02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:25,520

on the best of them and and we can

3514

02:23:28,469 --> 02:23:26,800

ascertain

3515

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:28,479

you know once and for all that these are

3516

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:30,319

objects that are uh that are

3517

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:32,880

unexplainable you know i have one

3518

02:23:37,110 --> 02:23:34,479

other issue to add before we go to our

3519

02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:37,120

next segment and that is here

3520

02:23:41,270 --> 02:23:40,319

if it is really putting these rfid chips

3521

02:23:43,590 --> 02:23:41,280

on us

3522

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,600

to track us to see what's going on

3523

02:23:47,910 --> 02:23:45,280

they're traveling here from other star

3524

02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:47,920

systems in theory they could

3525

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:50,319

put something there that would be almost

3526
02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:54,000
impossible to detect it'd be so tiny

3527
02:23:59,830 --> 02:23:57,520
it would be at the molecular level

3528
02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:59,840
sure you wouldn't be able to detect it

3529
02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:01,439
you wouldn't be able to recover it it

3530
02:24:05,910 --> 02:24:03,359
wouldn't be something you just kind of

3531
02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:05,920
pry out of their arm or shoulder blades

3532
02:24:10,630 --> 02:24:07,439
or something i mean one of the objects

3533
02:24:13,270 --> 02:24:10,640
gene was a finishing nail it was obvious

3534
02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:13,280
of course that's the little tiny quarter

3535
02:24:18,070 --> 02:24:15,760
inch finishing now we have some small

3536
02:24:20,230 --> 02:24:18,080
little tiny announcements

3537
02:24:28,230 --> 02:24:20,240
not so tiny with gina and chris you're

3538
02:24:32,349 --> 02:24:31,429

thank you for listening to gcn

3539

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:32,359

visit

3540

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:38,630

graphic converter is the image

3541

02:24:43,830 --> 02:24:40,960

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3542

02:24:45,990 --> 02:24:43,840

does not use any database you get full

3543

02:24:48,550 --> 02:24:46,000

control of all your files want to view

3544

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:48,560

the images of a folder drag it into

3545

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:51,359

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3546

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,680

opens up to show your image files you

3547

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:55,680

could use it for slideshows you could

3548

02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:58,080

use it to import images from digital

3549

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,560

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3550

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:02,560

image editing you can do that too in

3551

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,120

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3552

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:07,680

convert from so many formats i can't

3553

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:10,080

even list them download now to see if

3554

02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:12,399

graphic inverter is good for you like

3555

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,439

one and a half million other users guess

3556

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:17,439

what you could save money when you buy

3557

02:25:22,870 --> 02:25:20,160

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3558

02:25:24,870 --> 02:25:22,880

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3559

02:25:26,349 --> 02:25:24,880

to get a special price for graphic

3560

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:26,359

inverter go to

3561

02:25:31,870 --> 02:25:30,720

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

3562

02:25:39,990 --> 02:25:31,880

com

3563

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:40,000

products on the market today but there's

3564

02:25:43,750 --> 02:25:41,680

nothing like the astonishing health

3565

02:25:45,910 --> 02:25:43,760

benefits of the multi-patented one

3566

02:25:47,670 --> 02:25:45,920

silver solution boost your immune system

3567

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:47,680

at a great price with our silver

3568

02:25:52,469 --> 02:25:50,240

solution liquid starting at 12.95 a

3569

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,479

bottle now available in regular and

3570

02:25:57,510 --> 02:25:54,800

extra strength that's half the price of

3571

02:26:00,510 --> 02:25:57,520

the leading competitors call 844 use

3572

02:26:01,750 --> 02:26:00,520

silver for your free catalog or go to

3573

02:26:06,550 --> 02:26:01,760

onesilversolution.com

3574

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:06,560

there is only one silver solution a lot

3575

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:09,200

of people's lives and bodies are out of

3576

02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:12,240

balance alkavision plasma ph drops

3577

02:26:16,790 --> 02:26:14,560

optimize ph level and get rid of harmful

3578

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:16,800

waste and acid just a few drops in water

3579

02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:18,800

restores vibrance and energy and gets

3580

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:20,800

you back in balance now order two

3581

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:22,319

bottles and get ten dollars off your

3582

02:26:27,150 --> 02:26:24,160

order sign up for monthly auto shipping

3583

02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:27,160

and save 25 call

3584

02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:31,040

800-518-7615 or visit alkavision.com

3585

02:26:38,389 --> 02:26:33,120

alkalize your body supercharge your

3586

02:26:41,830 --> 02:26:40,150

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

3587

02:26:43,750 --> 02:26:41,840

heart attack late last year just this

3588

02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:43,760

past august was when we spread his ashes

3589

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:45,840

on the saint croix river i loved my dad

3590

02:26:50,230 --> 02:26:47,600

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

3591

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:50,240

to the doctor in over 25 years his

3592

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:52,319

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

3593

02:26:56,110 --> 02:26:54,160

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

3594

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:56,120

than 107 dollars per month

3595

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:57,760

libertyoncall.org would have been the

3596

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,080

perfect alternative for my father don't

3597

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,399

wait go to libertyoncall.org

3598

02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:04,720

right now for not just your sake for the

3599

02:27:08,230 --> 02:27:06,240

sake of your loved ones again that's

3600

02:27:09,830 --> 02:27:08,240

libertyoncall.org

3601
02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:09,840
don't complain about your cable bill

3602
02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:12,080
going up and up and up do something

3603
02:27:17,510 --> 02:27:14,000
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

3604
02:27:19,429 --> 02:27:17,520
special number one 1-855-905 my tv the

3605
02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:19,439
more cable tv rates go up the better

3606
02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:22,080
digital satellite tv looks say goodbye

3607
02:27:26,230 --> 02:27:23,840
to the cable guy and get more of your

3608
02:27:29,110 --> 02:27:26,240
favorite channels in 100 digital quality

3609
02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:29,120
for less money call 1-855-905

3610
02:27:33,510 --> 02:27:31,280
my tv sign up for packages starting as

3611
02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:33,520
low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

3612
02:27:38,070 --> 02:27:36,160
buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

3613
02:27:40,469 --> 02:27:38,080

dvr upgrade and free professional

3614

02:27:42,469 --> 02:27:40,479

installation you control what you watch

3615

02:27:45,510 --> 02:27:42,479

when you watch it record your favorite

3616

02:27:47,990 --> 02:27:45,520

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

3617

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:48,000

the commercials watch local channels too

3618

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:50,640

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

3619

02:27:53,230 --> 02:27:52,560

pull out your major credit or debit card

3620

02:27:55,550 --> 02:27:53,240

call

3621

02:28:03,590 --> 02:27:55,560

1-855-905 my tv

3622

02:28:07,830 --> 02:28:03,600

guy cut costs and get more 1 855 905 my

3623

02:28:10,630 --> 02:28:07,840

tv 1 855 905 my tv

3624

02:28:12,309 --> 02:28:10,640

i want to be able to smoke inside cut

3625

02:28:14,870 --> 02:28:12,319

down on cigarettes jog without wheezing

3626

02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:14,880

be kissable and save money then you want

3627

02:28:18,790 --> 02:28:16,880

the sig e-cigarettes get the highest

3628

02:28:20,469 --> 02:28:18,800

quality best tasting vaping experience

3629

02:28:22,469 --> 02:28:20,479

on the market with unmatched customer

3630

02:28:24,389 --> 02:28:22,479

service from the sig and right now

3631

02:28:25,990 --> 02:28:24,399

gobble up this deal buy thirty dollars

3632

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:26,000

worth of any products and get a starter

3633

02:28:30,870 --> 02:28:28,800

kit for only five dollars use code sk at

3634

02:28:33,710 --> 02:28:30,880

checkout but hurry offer good only until

3635

02:28:43,110 --> 02:28:33,720

thanksgiving at lescig.com

3636

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:45,590

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

3637

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:47,600

poor man's paranormal and you're

3638

02:28:53,500 --> 02:28:50,000

listening to the paracast the gold

3639

02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:53,510

standard of paranormal radio

3640

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:02,630

with gene and chris on the power cast

3641

02:29:07,190 --> 02:29:04,800

we're talking a little bit about alien

3642

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:07,200

implants kathleen martin can you see our

3643

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:09,680

skepticism i can i can see your

3644

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:12,080

skepticism let me speak a little bit

3645

02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:15,600

about uh alien implants i am aware of

3646

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:17,600

actually i was the investigator on one

3647

02:29:23,190 --> 02:29:19,040

of the cases

3648

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:23,200

where the individual's physician removed

3649

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:26,479

what appeared to be an implant from his

3650

02:29:32,710 --> 02:29:30,240

body it was preserved it was sent to

3651
02:29:34,830 --> 02:29:32,720
mufon headquarters

3652
02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:34,840
and scheduled to be sent to the

3653
02:29:39,190 --> 02:29:37,200
scientists when it arrived at the

3654
02:29:40,630 --> 02:29:39,200
scientists

3655
02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:40,640
laboratory

3656
02:29:44,550 --> 02:29:43,439
it had dissolved we also had another

3657
02:29:47,670 --> 02:29:44,560
case

3658
02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:47,680
where the same thing occurred and there

3659
02:29:52,630 --> 02:29:50,640
was a state director who had this

3660
02:29:54,710 --> 02:29:52,640
implant preserved and was saying we have

3661
02:29:56,870 --> 02:29:54,720
to get this to the lab immediately

3662
02:29:58,309 --> 02:29:56,880
because it's dissolving in front of my

3663
02:30:00,550 --> 02:29:58,319

eyes

3664

02:30:02,950 --> 02:30:00,560

so you know apparently

3665

02:30:04,710 --> 02:30:02,960

they are now programmed to self

3666

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:04,720

self-destruct

3667

02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:06,720

well i had something similar happen i

3668

02:30:11,830 --> 02:30:09,520

found some highly unusual yellowish kind

3669

02:30:14,469 --> 02:30:11,840

of orange marmalade type

3670

02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:14,479

oily substance enough to cover the you

3671

02:30:20,790 --> 02:30:17,600

know an entire quarter you know coin

3672

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:20,800

and i videotape myself putting it into a

3673

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:23,280

sealed film container

3674

02:30:28,389 --> 02:30:25,439

wrapping it with tape signing my name on

3675

02:30:30,469 --> 02:30:28,399

the tape having it immediately sent up

3676

02:30:32,790 --> 02:30:30,479

that day to denver to have it analyzed

3677

02:30:35,030 --> 02:30:32,800

and when they opened it up

3678

02:30:37,349 --> 02:30:35,040

not only was there nothing in there

3679

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:37,359

extensive scientific testing of the

3680

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:40,000

inside of the film container um came to

3681

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:41,280

you know they came to the conclusion

3682

02:30:45,910 --> 02:30:43,439

that the only thing that had ever been

3683

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:45,920

inside the container was film we have

3684

02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:48,720

video footage of us actually you see the

3685

02:30:52,150 --> 02:30:50,000

the material

3686

02:30:53,270 --> 02:30:52,160

being put inside the film container and

3687

02:30:55,910 --> 02:30:53,280

it left

3688

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:55,920

zero trace scientifically that it ever

3689

02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:57,600

been there

3690

02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:00,640

so i can identify with that yes

3691

02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:02,399

i still say there's some sort of

3692

02:31:06,870 --> 02:31:04,880

tricksterism going on here folks

3693

02:31:08,870 --> 02:31:06,880

how could there not be do we have any

3694

02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:08,880

more questions before we

3695

02:31:12,870 --> 02:31:11,760

end the episode let's see i think so how

3696

02:31:16,150 --> 02:31:12,880

about the

3697

02:31:17,110 --> 02:31:16,160

the january 6 1976 stanford kentucky

3698

02:31:19,429 --> 02:31:17,120

case

3699

02:31:20,870 --> 02:31:19,439

involving mona stafford louise smith and

3700

02:31:22,870 --> 02:31:20,880

elaine thomas

3701

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:22,880

sand who's been a

3702

02:31:26,230 --> 02:31:24,960

poster here for about 10 months is

3703

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:26,240

wondering

3704

02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:29,280

about this case um i guess elaine thomas

3705

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:31,680

was also involved so the three ladies he

3706

02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:33,040

says it's always appeared impressive

3707

02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:35,359

although not well known it received a

3708

02:31:39,510 --> 02:31:37,200

lot of press coverage at the time it

3709

02:31:41,030 --> 02:31:39,520

happened but not much attention in the

3710

02:31:43,830 --> 02:31:41,040

years since are you familiar with this

3711

02:31:46,870 --> 02:31:43,840

case i'm not actually yes i i found it

3712

02:31:49,110 --> 02:31:46,880

to be an intriguing case actually and

3713

02:31:51,590 --> 02:31:49,120

the three women were in touch with my

3714

02:31:54,230 --> 02:31:51,600

aunt betty hill who

3715

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:54,240

these ladies were very shaken by what

3716

02:32:02,870 --> 02:31:58,319

occurred and i sat in my aunt's

3717

02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:02,880

home and spoke with dr james carter who

3718

02:32:07,349 --> 02:32:05,600

was the chief of investigations

3719

02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:07,359

for apro

3720

02:32:11,590 --> 02:32:09,600

at the time and he had

3721

02:32:14,550 --> 02:32:11,600

done an investigation with these three

3722

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:14,560

women leonard stringfield old time

3723

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:17,760

investigator was involved leo sprinkle

3724

02:32:20,870 --> 02:32:19,280

was involved

3725

02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:20,880

and

3726
02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:23,439
the the three women the story goes that

3727
02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:24,720
they

3728
02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:26,479
sort of on the spur the moment had

3729
02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:30,080
decided to drive to another town to

3730
02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:32,160
have dinner at a restaurant one of the

3731
02:32:37,349 --> 02:32:34,640
women was having a birthday

3732
02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:37,359
they sat they sketched they had dinner

3733
02:32:42,550 --> 02:32:40,080
they did not drink any alcohol and

3734
02:32:43,670 --> 02:32:42,560
they're driving back to

3735
02:32:45,670 --> 02:32:43,680
their home

3736
02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:45,680
their respective homes

3737
02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:48,000
when all of a sudden they saw what

3738
02:32:54,389 --> 02:32:51,600

looked like a plane that was about to

3739

02:32:56,950 --> 02:32:54,399

crash it looked like a an object in free

3740

02:32:58,469 --> 02:32:56,960

fall only it stopped

3741

02:33:01,030 --> 02:32:58,479

and it was

3742

02:33:02,309 --> 02:33:01,040

above their vehicle and then it

3743

02:33:05,270 --> 02:33:02,319

projected

3744

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:05,280

a light into the car

3745

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:08,880

and it was made it very warm inside the

3746

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:09,760

car

3747

02:33:14,790 --> 02:33:11,520

and then

3748

02:33:17,750 --> 02:33:14,800

the car was moving very very rapidly and

3749

02:33:20,309 --> 02:33:17,760

the driver was was not able to to

3750

02:33:22,309 --> 02:33:20,319

control what was happening and then the

3751
02:33:25,110 --> 02:33:22,319
next thing it just seemed like it was

3752
02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:25,120
going backwards into a field and just

3753
02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:28,000
sort of bumping and going down a long

3754
02:33:32,950 --> 02:33:31,439
highway and under hypnosis

3755
02:33:34,389 --> 02:33:32,960
these women

3756
02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:34,399
recalled

3757
02:33:39,270 --> 02:33:38,479
having really a horrendous experience

3758
02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:39,280
where

3759
02:33:50,070 --> 02:33:48,070
there was something that tightened

3760
02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:50,080
around her and made her feel like she

3761
02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:52,800
was suffocating and it was very very

3762
02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:54,319
traumatic

3763
02:33:58,790 --> 02:33:57,600

others were the experiment was to see

3764

02:34:01,990 --> 02:33:58,800

how far

3765

02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:02,000

their limbs would move uh and it caused

3766

02:34:07,110 --> 02:34:04,800

a great deal of pain to these women it

3767

02:34:11,750 --> 02:34:07,120

was very very traumatic

3768

02:34:14,070 --> 02:34:11,760

a bit medieval yes sounds like a rack

3769

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:14,080

yes i mean it was it was

3770

02:34:18,870 --> 02:34:16,800

terribly frightening and traumatizing

3771

02:34:19,910 --> 02:34:18,880

for these women they

3772

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:19,920

finally

3773

02:34:26,550 --> 02:34:23,760

in real time not under hypnosis

3774

02:34:29,030 --> 02:34:26,560

found themselves uh on the road

3775

02:34:31,429 --> 02:34:29,040

approaching the town that they lived in

3776

02:34:34,150 --> 02:34:31,439

they discovered that they had lost

3777

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:34,160

almost two hours time

3778

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:34,960

they

3779

02:34:40,469 --> 02:34:38,240

went into the home of one of the women

3780

02:34:42,710 --> 02:34:40,479

then went to the neighbor's home to tell

3781

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:42,720

the neighbor what had happened they they

3782

02:34:49,030 --> 02:34:46,160

sat down and individually sketched what

3783

02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:49,040

they had been what they had observed

3784

02:34:53,389 --> 02:34:52,399

and the sketches were the same

3785

02:34:56,070 --> 02:34:53,399

there were

3786

02:34:59,030 --> 02:34:56,080

physiological effects

3787

02:35:01,830 --> 02:34:59,040

conjunctivitis of the irritation

3788

02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:01,840

of the eyes

3789

02:35:06,710 --> 02:35:05,439

an electrical problem with the vehicle

3790

02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:06,720

weight loss

3791

02:35:12,389 --> 02:35:09,840

not feeling well we we saw that over and

3792

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:12,399

over again in a lot of the earlier

3793

02:35:15,590 --> 02:35:14,160

cases

3794

02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:15,600

there was

3795

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:18,080

redness and

3796

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:19,920

burning on

3797

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:23,200

the the area by the back of the neck and

3798

02:35:26,550 --> 02:35:24,240

shoulders

3799

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:26,560

on these women and i actually

3800

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:29,760

saw the same kind of physical effects in

3801

02:35:35,270 --> 02:35:31,760

a case that i investigated and wrote

3802

02:35:37,830 --> 02:35:35,280

about in the alien abduction files of

3803

02:35:40,950 --> 02:35:37,840

jenny henderson from new hampshire she

3804

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:40,960

had many of these same symbol

3805

02:35:46,150 --> 02:35:44,240

are not symbols some many of these same

3806

02:35:48,550 --> 02:35:46,160

symptoms

3807

02:35:51,349 --> 02:35:48,560

the case was pretty thoroughly

3808

02:35:52,830 --> 02:35:51,359

investigated only

3809

02:35:55,630 --> 02:35:52,840

the different

3810

02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:55,640

ufo groups that were doing the

3811

02:36:01,110 --> 02:35:58,960

investigation were fighting for who is

3812

02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:01,120

going to get to control this they didn't

3813

02:36:08,710 --> 02:36:05,600

work well together yeah what else is new

3814

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:08,720

well you know mufon tries to work with

3815

02:36:12,550 --> 02:36:10,399

other groups now

3816

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:12,560

it's it's in our uh

3817

02:36:18,389 --> 02:36:15,600

statement online that we have respect

3818

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:18,399

for other groups and and we try to work

3819

02:36:23,990 --> 02:36:19,920

cooperatively

3820

02:36:26,309 --> 02:36:24,000

together in fact not only am i

3821

02:36:29,270 --> 02:36:26,319

do i hold a major position in mufon i

3822

02:36:32,309 --> 02:36:29,280

also do with the foundation for research

3823

02:36:34,309 --> 02:36:32,319

interacts to extraterrestrial encounters

3824

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:34,319

so we do try to

3825

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,399

work cooperatively today

3826

02:36:42,870 --> 02:36:38,720

but it was really an obstruction to

3827

02:36:45,670 --> 02:36:42,880

investigation early on and unfortunately

3828

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:45,680

it was the experiencers who suffered

3829

02:36:49,990 --> 02:36:47,920

from all of this in my opinion

3830

02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:50,000

we are just about to have time kathleen

3831

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:51,280

martin would you tell our listeners

3832

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:53,040

where they can find more about the stuff

3833

02:36:57,469 --> 02:36:55,040

that you do well you can go to my

3834

02:37:02,309 --> 02:36:57,479

website at kathleen with a

3835

02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:04,230

my upcoming speaking engagements are

3836

02:37:10,710 --> 02:37:07,280

there many articles i've written that

3837

02:37:13,510 --> 02:37:10,720

you can read at no charge also you can

3838

02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:13,520

order autographed copies of my books

3839

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:16,160

online you can find us on twitter if you

3840

02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:18,720

look for the power cast look for the

3841

02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:21,840

power cast on twitter look for two not

3842

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:23,280

one but two

3843

02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:26,319

power cast fan clubs on facebook and as

3844

02:37:30,070 --> 02:37:27,760

i've said before you can't get rid of

3845

02:37:32,150 --> 02:37:30,080

one without getting rid of

3846

02:37:34,389 --> 02:37:32,160

all the contents and that one can't

3847

02:37:36,870 --> 02:37:34,399

merge them that's facebook has a some

3848

02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:36,880

weird stuff going on there we also have

3849

02:37:41,270 --> 02:37:38,880

a second radio show we'd love you to

3850

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:41,280

listen to we'd love you to discover

3851
02:37:45,750 --> 02:37:43,439
after the power casts an exclusive

3852
02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:45,760
feature of the power cast plus go to

3853
02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:47,840
plus.powercast.com

3854
02:37:53,830 --> 02:37:51,680
p l u s dot thepowercast.com

3855
02:37:54,630 --> 02:37:53,840
we also offer the ad free version of the

3856
02:37:57,030 --> 02:37:54,640
show

3857
02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:57,040
free of 41 minutes of network ads so

3858
02:37:59,190 --> 02:37:58,319
it's shorter

3859
02:38:01,270 --> 02:37:59,200
and

3860
02:38:02,389 --> 02:38:01,280
it's all available if you subscribe for

3861
02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:02,399
a low

3862
02:38:08,710 --> 02:38:05,439
monthly annual five-year and now

3863
02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:08,720

lifetime membership we also offer free

3864

02:38:13,030 --> 02:38:11,280

ebooks for long-term subscriptions we

3865

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:13,040

just started adding

3866

02:38:17,190 --> 02:38:15,520

transcripts for two of the most popular

3867

02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:17,200

shows we've ever broadcast on the

3868

02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:19,520

powercast video coming

3869

02:38:23,750 --> 02:38:22,160

video is coming any day now chris is

3870

02:38:26,710 --> 02:38:23,760

putting final touches on the first

3871

02:38:28,830 --> 02:38:26,720

sampler there will be more

3872

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:28,840

find out what's going on plus

3873

02:38:34,790 --> 02:38:30,960

drpowercast.com that's p

3874

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:34,800

l u s dot the powercast.com

3875

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:36,399

so please check it out

3876

02:38:40,230 --> 02:38:38,399

kathleen martin thank you for setting us

3877

02:38:42,389 --> 02:38:40,240

straight on what's going on

3878

02:38:44,469 --> 02:38:42,399

with ufo abductions thank you for

3879

02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:44,479

joining us on the powercast thanks for

3880

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:57,190

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

3881

02:39:03,030 --> 02:39:00,080

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3882

02:39:04,790 --> 02:39:03,040

presentation of making the impossible

3883

02:39:08,950 --> 02:39:04,800

incorporated